

# **A Scribe's Counterpunch!**

**Volume One**



**Facebook Notes in Chronological Order**

by

**Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries**

Published by

**Sentana-Ries Publishing Company**

**P.O. Box 99**

**Ryley, Alberta, Canada**

**T0B 4A0**

# **A Scribe's Counterpunch!**

## **Volume One**

2020 Edition

**Copyright 2020 by Reni and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries**

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced without written permission from the publisher, except by a reviewer, who may quote brief passages; nor may any part of this book be reproduced, translated in part or in whole, nor transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical or otherwise, without written permission from the publishers.

Author: UTHRANIA SEILA SENTANA-RIES

Scribe: UTHRANIA SEILA SENTANA-RIES

# Uthrania Seila's Links Page to Facebook Notes

## VOLUME 1



**001.** [Chemtrail Pilot Blows the Lid Off OPERATION INDIGO SKYFOLD](#)

**002.** [One Water For All To Share](#)

**003.** [People! You Are Already Living Your Next Life in the Heavens!](#)

**004.** [What Is Tipping America Off Its Foundation?](#)

**005.** [You Cannot Fight A War Without Soldiers!](#)

**006.** [THE WAR PHOTO NO ONE WOULD PUBLISH \(But we did.\)](#)

**007.** [Higher Structure of Incarnation and the Economics - This Exerpt Is Taken From The Blueprint For The Solution To The IRAQ Crisis](#)

**008.** [Starship Commander Adrigon Speaks to the World](#)

**009.** [Captain James Galiac Sananda: If the Truth Be Known!](#)

**010.** [Captain James Galiac: “YE ARE ALL GODS!”](#)

- 011.** [Captain James Galiac: Tall Story Of My Crucifixion And Second Coming!](#)
- 012.** [Captain James Galiac: Will War Get You Into Paradise This Lifesteam Or The Next?](#)
- 013.** [PLAYTIME IS OVER !! \(by Starship Captain Jeremiah Higgins\)](#)
- 014.** [Captain James Galiac: Are You Dead Or Alive? And What About Jonah?](#)
- 015.** [Captain James Galiac: Should You Listen to “Jesus` Under His New Name?](#)
- 016.** [A Beautiful Melodramatic Spill of My Heart by Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries \(Cortez\)](#)
- 017.** [The Paradisaical Layout For the Nation of Yemen](#)
- 018.** [Beware Of Ignorance Being Your Bliss](#)
- 019.** [Man-Woman Unions in the Higher Evolved Worlds](#)
- 020.** [THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WORDS EVER SPOKEN!](#)
- 021.** [How is it we do not live only one life?](#)
- 023.** [The Higher Alchemic Law of Forgiveness in its Working Authority](#)
- 024.** [Captain James Galiac: The New Age Fable](#)

**025.** Captain James Galiac: The New Age Wraps Itself Up In Ties Of Glory (A MOST IMPORTANT WRIT!)

**026.** PARADISE IS FOR NOW! PEOPLE!

**027.** FROM THE CHIEF DIRECTOR OF THE GENEALOGY SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY WORKING OUT OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

**028.** Captain James Galiac Sananda: IF THE TRUTH BE KNOWN

**029.** FEDERATION OF FREE PLANETS, PRESIDENT THOMAS JEFFERSON, AND THIS WORLD

**030.** Lord Adonai: Did the Blueprint For the Pyramids Come From Other Worlds?

**031.** Captain James Galiac Sananda: A Prelude to National History (WATCH Where You Are Now, People!)

**032.** Captain James Galiac: Don't Let Myths Lead You Astray!

**033.** Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's Autobiography - YOUR BEST FRIEND! PAY ATTENTION TO HIM!

**034.** Captain James Galiac Sananda: AND WHAT ABOUT NOAH?

**035.** Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn: The Aftermath Of National Security

**036.** Aliens, Who Really Are They?

**037.** Lord Adonai: A Message to the Religious

**038.** [Captain Morfus Adrignon: What is the U.S. Military Up To? The Firmament - What Now?](#)

**039.** [Captain James Galiac: “YE ARE ALL GODS!”](#)

**040.** [Democracy is NOT Paradise](#)

**041.** [Democracy - The OCCUPIER OF THE NATIONS!](#)

**042.** [Captain James Galiac: The Parable, the Truth. What Soup Are They Feeding You?](#)

**043.** [Captain Morfus Adrignon: You Were To Care For The Whales In Your Oceans!](#)

**044.** [MANCHARIANS': Questions and Answers of Reincarnation and Young Souls \(Part 1\)](#)

**045.** [Captain James Galiac: Will War Get You Into Paradise This Lifesteam Or The Next?](#)

**046.** [Captain James Galiac: How Do I Speak to My Prophets?](#)

**047.** [Captain James Galiac Sananda: Which Prophet May Speak in My Name?](#)

**048.** [In 33 U.S. Cities, It's Illegal to Do the One Thing That Helps the Homeless Most \(PART TWO: The Homeless and Mr. John Arceneaux\)](#)

**049.** MORTGAGE – THE DEATH WISH OF THE BANKER WHO CREATES SITUATIONS TO THROW THE UNSUSPECTING PUBLIC INTO HOMELESSNESS!

**050.** ANOTHER HORRENDOUS ATTACK! PARIS

**051.** There is no problem which cannot be solved except by those who do not wish to solve it.

**052.** APEC and as Representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planets have we accepted your invitation.

**053.** Sir, universal principles will not determine otherwise than to follow the correct procedure in all things good for the Humanity

**054.** To All LEADERS And PEOPLE Of This World, Angorius, “Including” ASEAN With Their “INVITATION” To “CHINA” leaving none other out!

**055.** President Aquino, Sir, you are welcome to our table

**056.** The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea ASEAN Summit Part 2

**057.** The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea ASEAN Summit Part 1

**058.** The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea ASEAN Summit Part 3

**059.** On The Heels Of Both The APEC And The ASEAN Summit – Word Of Further Explanation Mr. President Aquino, Sir, Councilmen and Councilwomen

**060.** RUSSIA VS TURKEY In Overflight? 11/27/2015

**061.** As an "afterthought," President Aquino, Sir, lest your good intentions go to waste on CLIMATE CONTROL

**062.** Round Table of Talks With President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel (Part 1)

**063.** Round Table of Talks With President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel (Part 2)

**064.** Pope Francis And The “Good People” of the Faith Of “ALL” Religious Boundaries On Your Lives

**065.** Round Table of Talks With President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel (Part 3)

**066.** The World Bank Will Continue In Running ASEAN Nation States Into The Ground UNLESS ASEAN NATIONS Are Much More Clever

**067.** Mr. President, we would be pleased to attend the meeting of December 17<sup>th</sup>



- 068.** [President Aquino and his climate control “historical” address of three minutes](#)
- 069.** [President Aquino Thank You, Sir, For The Chair - Gains Vs Corruption ...](#)
- 070.** [December 17 2015 Meeting President Barak Obama On Terrorism](#)
- 071.** [Pope Francis “The Good Man” And Why We Do Not Call Him “His Holiness”](#)
- 072.** [Address To The European Union Ambassador To The Philippines Franz Jessen](#)
- 073.** [Merits of the China-Philippine Sea Dispute Tabled At Precisely 12/24/2015](#)
- 074.** [Philippine Government Electoral Candidates For All Positions Including The “Big Chair” \(Part 1\)](#)
- 075.** [Presidential Candidate Mayor Rodrigo Duterte and All Presidential Candidates \(Part 2\)](#)
- 076.** [To The Candidates of the Presidential Election of the Philippines \(Part 3\)](#)
- 077.** [Pope calls for bold, creative response to global migration](#)
- 078.** [An Invitation by “ASEAN” Friends To Sit At Their Table “For Their Insight” Into World Peace - “All Are Invited”](#)

**079.** [Our Daily Memorandum Philippines](#)

**080.** [Pope calls for bold, creative response to global migration - Both Blueprints ready, Sir](#)

**081.** [Daily Memorandum Philippine Assistance To The Nations](#)

**082.** [Where Money Really Becomes A Liability is: When a Nation is Placed Under a Budget, That Nation Hangs Onto a Liability Known as..DEBT](#)

**083.** [THE MINDANAO SOUTH AND NORTHERN COMMUNITIES OF MOST WORTHWHILE GOALS VS. BBL](#)

**084.** [Pentagon chief says China actions will have 'consequences' - Entry into Round Table Discourse ASEAN Foreign Ministers - Promptly](#)

**085.** [RUSSIA ISSUES INTERNATIONAL ARREST WARRANT FOR ROTHCHILD-SOROS](#)

**086.** ["Rearrange The House From The Inside Out"](#)

**087.** [My Fellow and Sister Americans \(Part 2\) The Story of the PATRIOT and the Stranger](#)

**087.** [ATTN: PATRIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES](#)

**088.** [US Pacific Commander Admiral Harry Harris, Sir, Good Evening \(Part 1\)](#)

## **001. Chemtrail Pilot Blows the Lid Off OPERATION INDIGO SKYFOLD [Viral]**

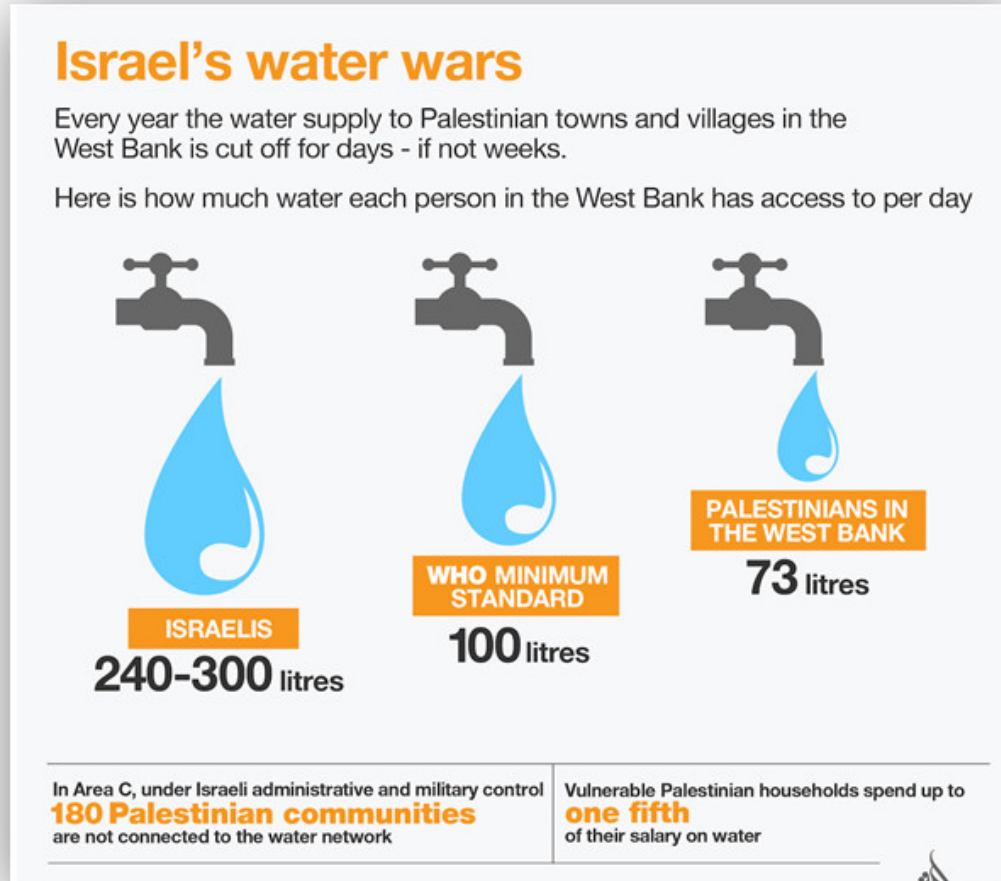


April 13, 2015 at 9:29 PM

To our readers: When we find one who also puts their life on the line and the lives of those most dear to them for the bringing to their knees the "Hell-ion" race whom have this world's population in their iron grip, politically, socially, economically, and religiously, we will join them with us as they have enjoined themselves with the courageous of this world. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

<http://geopolitics.co/2015/04/03/chemtrail-pilot-blows-the-lid-off-operation-indigo-skyfold/3>

## 002. One Water For All To Share!



\* \* \* \* \*

April 13, 2015 at 12:55 AM

### ***Introduction by Reni Sentana-Ries:***

Today Uthrania was asked to be ready and take dictation from **Captain James Galiac**. He was one of the key contributors to our first set of books, called the **"Article of Faith"** series which was blocked from publication by NSA agents under the direction of **the Hidden Hand** running Washington, DC, in 1995.

*That was 18 years ago. All those familiar with our writings know his name from the many contributions Captain Galiac has made throughout the years in many files and writs we posted since 2011.*

*Pertaining to the ongoing mistreatment of the people on this planet **his patience has run out**, and his words that follow are an effective ultimatum to leaders to either cooperate with the prophets of today and permit them a free hand to function as they ought, or have his heavy hand of displeasure come down upon them in calamities which they will have no control over.*

*Here is now what the Captain has spoken in his own words:*

**November 29, 2013 11:07 am**

**(Quote)**

**Good Evening from my end, chelas. I am herewithe and always Lord over nobody and Captain over many. My name, for those of you who are new to our writings, is Captain James Galiac Sananda, and I captain along with my brother Captain Sophram Suflus Somajar Galiac, the leader of us all, the Stargazer Intrepid, which is one of the most prestigious starships ever built in the Federation of Unified Starships.**

So, Good Day to those who are just arising, and let us proceed on now with the tenure of writ which to the ordinary mortal will not be as mystifying as you might have once thought.

**Israel and Palestine** – and is there a difference? Not really. Now let me explain.

(Got that, Jamie? Put that in italic please, bold).

**There is one water for all to share, but one side will not have it so.**

**There is much ground to cultivate. But one side will not have it so.**

**There are the sea life and much to cull. But one side will not have it so.**

**There is freedom under the stars for both peoples. But one side will not have it so.**

Don't like our words? Too bad. For **our words and our ways and our program is there.**

**Benefit BOTH SIDES AT ONE TIME. But one side will not have it so.**

The compromise between a two-state solution is to ***“Get out of the way of the starship commanders and our blueprint of the Unified Federation of Planets”*** which is physically held by our prophets in tenure for so long, and on your behalf do they come again with **no religion** to divide and with **no monetary system to corrupt.**

We bring in the New Millennium with a Swastika and a blade **NOT**, but a **Shout of Triumph as we see the people freed!**

People, you just don't have that much time left to yourselves, loves! So get ready to MOVE!

**NOW!!**

That will be all for today, lasses and ladies, and please remember, it was us who in our earlier lifestreams who first cultivated the very land you reside on, and planted each human seed in its place, as world upon world dedicated their seed to make this planet work in societal structure. With love and careful nurturing you were all once a great breed, but throughout your lifestreams you deviated away from the great teachings and rarely, if ever, thought about us at all.

Your forefathers of whom we are and your mothers of the stars of which many of you have well forgotten were laid bare in myths altered somewhat to strike the senses of those readers, who had no more clue of what is real and what is not left intact inside their tiny minds.

So with all elevated thought gone *the rulers of this planet who forbade the truth to be read, calculated correctly that by the time the **Great Equinox** was through many would be left to themselves, not even having the level of discernment to get on a ship for their physical escape from the horrors which are to come.*

You poor demented and lost souls! I told you long ago,

and many others came whom you call your Masters, whether be male or female does not matter, that **I would come with others with my fleet,**

**and salvation from the drudgeries of this worldly Hellion system would be met,**

**and the religious establishment tricked all of you into believing their form of 'salvation' by the 'blood of Christ,'**

**and you bought into one of the most aggravating and circumstantial lies of the century,**

**and over the last, and down through the line century after century you passed on the lies from one generation unto the next.**

**And topsy-turvy you continued up the line of the lies brought to you by the Hellions from another world,**

**and began to worship their gold, brass, silver, rubies, and diamonds, not to mention the Opals - hey lads and ladies?!**

You poor demented and distracted ones! How you never learn has always been of the greatest mystery to both myself as well as all others!

So now you have another choice. **Leave Palestine and Israel in the dust off all remembrance and welcome us aboard. And if you can't do that then face the torment of them all and of that we will not tell you what it can be.**

You do not need to read between the lines, ye ones, who are farsighted in your choice. **But for the one who fights against us continually, we warn you. We are not adverse to dealing with globetrotters on their own ground.**

So be forewarned because **we won't be speaking to you again this time around on this same topic without dealing with you on a rather abbreviated basis, for our temper is about to erupt as Mt. Helens in California, and we will see just who is left to their own dismay.**

**And the people themselves won't be touched, for we have control over the elements in many of their forms.**

This will simply provide an example of what we are going to do in conducting a massive moveal of earthquake symons,

and from there **your bunkers will be laid bare and the lava which will flow from below will encrypt you in tombs**, and you will lie buried for the rest of your lives.

So don't make us change our minds in dealing with you on a more rapid base, because if you do, the storm troopers at your door will see the people with their ropes,

and **your military will help you none, for you have done your evil deeds upon their families**, and for that will they never forgive you.

Good Night and Good Day. Jamie, put this on at your convenience, son, for I know you are catching up with prior writs out of my book - which certain ones in Google have deliberated omitted, when no one was watching, directly out of the world-wide search engine – **AND WE DO NOT LIKE IT ONE LITTLE BIT, IF YOU GET OUR TENURE ON THAT AS WELL, LITTLE ONES OF THE CANTANKEROUS REALM!!**

Sananda, Esu Immanuel, James Galiac, Captain and Commander of the Starship **Stargazer Intrepid**.

I will sign out for myself tonight, little lamb. Uthrania and Jamie, get some rest. I am proud of the three of you...

**and I love you. Your protection is quite - assured.**

Botrox at Hemmingway Gulf 9.4. Section off Thailand, for another storm is brewing which will miss the Philippines, if you get our thrust. For HAARP and its c-workers in Japan, made to do their evil deeds on the behest of the United Kingdom and Sealand (coded compromise) will be under 'our' thumb for punishment, if you know what I mean. **The people will not suffer, but the leaders ...will!**



Tying off High Command at your time 11:45 am. Good Night!

**(End quote)**

Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

### **003. People! You Are Already Living Your Next Life in the Heavens!**



**April 15, 2015 at 9:24 PM**

*Dear readers, in this article I wish to remind you of the fact that the law of sowing and reaping applies with exactness with regard to how we conduct ourselves to those around us, and if we have decided to build a paradise for ourselves and others, then that is what we will inherit in our future lives. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries*

## **Paradise is for Now! Right Where You Are**

July 15, 2012

**We already live in the next "heaven."** We reside in the heavens upon our own earthly planet. Many planets reside with us here in the "heavens" or the heaven, and these planets are definitely inhabited by other human Beings. Some are planets with evolved human Beings: evolved in social standards, economic standards and technical standards, while other planets are inhabited by Beings of less evolved stature or stature that equals that of this planet you like to call earth, though this planet is only one of many planets of earth, sky and sea.

**Your governments, and those who control your governments upon this particular earth whom control your scientists and many other experts, do not wish for you to know these facts so-well-known among other races upon other planets simply due to the fact that they, your governments, and those who control your governments, wish to control your lives in every way using you, the peoples, for their slaves.** So, sharing anything with you, the people, is not something they want to do. Making your lives easier and more joyous, and not forcing you in working to make themselves rich and powerful is a big NO NO with them. So we are telling you.

**You are your own creator now. What you create in this life will be your heaven in the next life.**

When you begin to create or build for instance, a house for your own occupation, you will live in that same house tomorrow in this incarnation. It is the same with lifestreams. What you build or create in this present lifestream will be what you will receive as having already been created by you, in the next.

Remember also, that living is a state of Being. **At no time are you innate nor dead**, so while you are in your present life it is important to create your own happiness in the here and now in order that in your next life you will reap that which you have sown. A great part of happiness is creating happiness for others. It is always better to share happiness with others for a happier next incarnation. Some call it karma. People in your next life, should you be incarnated together during the same time period, will seek

you out through soul recognition either to the positive or to the negative. The positive is by far better.

**Not even in physical death of the incarnational body is the soul dead or innate,** otherwise the soul could not experience, learn lessons, and grow. Those who do not wish to change from wickedness will survive in future lives upon planets whose inhabitants are just like themselves especially at the time of the Great Equinox which occurs every so many millennium. Not a pretty picture is it?

**If you fail to become involved in the change of your planet and continue in letting affairs run amuck then you will have created no change for the good for yourself and others in not following the position of other higher evolved intergalactic worlds, and therefore will receive only the same misery all over again in the next life and will continue on the incarnational wheel.**

You, yourselves, are wholly responsible for your plights and no one else. You make the mess of your own lives, then you clean it up. It would be completely selfish to expect anyone else to do it for you. Do not think that you may use another for a scapegoat, for the universes just do work that way, no matter how you may try.

If you are perhaps a very wealthy person who loves power over their brothers and sisters and serves them injustice, remember this in the field of karma, or reaping what you sow:

### **INJUSTICE BREEDS EVEN MORE INJUSTICE!**

Those who create injustice toward others will definitely find themselves on the other end of their own policy one day. Injustice breeds back injustice.

**Remember, it is not wise to rush others to greater heights in their lifestream. Everyone needs time to grow at their own rate.** But you can change yourselves, the way you think, the way you honestly conduct yourself toward others, and see yourselves into moving forward as you learn the ever-present truth of the universes and what that truth means

which your brothers and sisters of other worlds wish to teach each and every one of you.

**For example: the words, "we reap that which we sow" is a truth, but now you may fully understand just what that truth means to your incarnational experience.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries

This planet already "resides" in the heavens.

#### **004. What Is Tipping America Off Its Foundation?**



April 19, 2015 at 1:28 AM

*Most nations upon the face of this particular earth are ravaged by a demented **Fifth Column Power** which sits directly inside their government pulling strings through threats and intimidation. - **Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)***

## **The United States and The Fifth Column POWER!**

September 21, 2012

Dear ones, this is a bit of a history lesson brought into your present and your future wherever you may reside.

Who tears the mosques down in Palestine? Who bombs the mosques in Iraq? Remember, the Iraqis were long used to Shiite pilgrims praying in their mosques inside Iraq and never before had a problem, so the Sunni Arabs were not the ones attacking the Shiite mosques, but some group wanted to pit the Sunni against their brother and sister Shiites.

If the two peoples fight one another then the third group or Fifth Column will have accomplished a mighty feat.

### **The house begins to tip.**

Dear ones, this Fifth Column group hides behind the United States mechanism. The United States is their main supplier of soldiers, money, and war machines including chemical weapons. This makes the United States the most hated country in the world.

**We all know how fenced in are the Palestinians where in their streets they are wall to wall, corralled in like cattle.**

The American people are also fenced in. As large in size as the country is, when a man or a woman loses their job or their homes, by the droves, they can then travel nowhere. They cannot go over the Canadian border now without a visa. They are corralled in like cattle with the sea on three sides. They are as Palestinians living inside an occupied nation.

The more they resist and demand justice, the more the invisible hand comes down upon their heads in the form of riot police with arrests, pepper spray, rubber bullets, heavy handed bullying, and at times - murder.

The government and the hand which guides them try anything but to address the problems created deliberately against the people. No one is exempt but a few.

**They do not wish to fix the problems - they created them.**

**These few can never be arrested nor put on trial because they control the police, the courts, and most of those who rule over the courts.**

As the mainstream media continues in making fools of the unfoolish and ridiculing whomever they please, it is important to know that to concern oneself with that which lower man or womankind think or do against you, is not as nearly important as pleasing those gods and goddesses, your relatives from other worlds, who come on your behalf, because one day you will see it is **they who have ALL THE POWER!**

In Africa churches are burned to the ground. This enables the third group or Fifth Column to turn the Christians against the Muslims and vice versa.

**You see the connection?**

***This results in confusion and loathing of the Muslims and Christians against one another.***

**Who benefits from this agenda?**

Certainly not the Muslims and certainly not the Christians.

Were there no religions, this tactic could never work. Therein to hold onto your religious philosophy is giving the true enemy of the people, or the Fifth Column, the power to tip the house in their favor and create once again an open gate to throw you, the people, into chaos - **and you let them.**

If they insult a prophet many of you go into a frenzied chaos which is playing directly into the hand of the Fifth Column.

**Remember, a house with four solid columns seated flat on an even rock foundation, is a good foundation. But the moment you place a fifth**

**column which is higher than the other four columns, in the middle of it - that fifth column controls the building and the building tips this way and that, until it is brought down at the will of the Fifth Column Power.**

**Many of you throughout the world are led like sheep to the slaughter instead of standing up as Holy Universal Beings and taking your rightful place in society. Your rightful place is to not any longer be the target of those who pull religious strings attached to any one of you; nor whom squeeze the lifeblood out of you through their money trick.**

**It is you, the people, who are allowing yourselves to be controlled through exploitation of religion and through the exploitation of the money trick. Once you realize the extent of your own bondage, it will then be, that true freedom will emerge with the help of the people working in a oneness and a new system of paradise will arise.**

**But If you think that the "god" of your religion is going to beat down on your heads for breaking your man-made religious laws, then indeed, you do have a problem. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

The Banker is only one side of the equation. Now listen carefully. The "religion" of the Banker is the other side of the equation. So when you, the peoples, understand "who" the principle "Banker" is, you will have found what that particular "religion" is. "One religion" the Banker will never let the general populace into. The Banker's religion is only one half of their golden cow. So find of yourselves the hidden hand and you will have found the hand which comes down with an Iron Grip upon the heads and the haunches of the people at large. We are pleased to be of service to you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **005. You Cannot Fight A War Without Soldiers!**



April 19, 2015 at 2:27 AM

*Without the shackles of monetary ware; without religious misdirection, war cannot exist. Without the power-hungry people at the top whose main goal is "MONEY" the blood of your sons and daughters would not be shed and those in other nations would be protected. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **How Precious is the Blood of Your Sons and Daughters and Those of Other Nations?!**

Dear ones, we are here; we have a job to do; and with your help, we together, working in the oneness, will get that job done. The "job" will be the rebuilding here on this earth - the societal structure enjoyed upon so many other worlds; a societal structure which, you, the people, call - ***paradise.***



Now, here is a quote from one enlightened soldier who came to understand what would assist greatly in ending the wars on the ground, man pitted against man by the string-pullers.

**"You cannot fight a war *without soldiers*."**

We have soldiers having their strings pulled like marionettes to fight brutally against other peoples in other nations; veteran soldiers having their strings pulled by the guarantee of a paycheque at the end of the month and all they need do is join the police of their homeland and brutally baton down upon the people within the nation they are sworn to protect against outside foreign occupation as well as against inside foreign occupation. And why do they join the police forces? All the jobs are gone, so it is **join the police or starve and get thrown out of your home along with your family for non-payment of mort-gage, which is the bankers ``death wish`` upon the people with no exceptions for those who fight their wars.**

**This is another guarantee of the money trick - the PAYCHEQUE.**

But go a step further and see the men and women who make up the Airforce, the Navy, the Military, the Marines, the Green and Blue Berets, the Navy Seals, the SAS, and all other arms of injustice **pull ranks and step out of line and what you have is a nationwide, even worldwide boycott of WAR.**

**In replacement for the paycheque, the people begin to work in the oneness** to build a system which guarantees noone is left out, no one goes without food, shelter, clothing, gas, education, hospitalization, good and useful medicines, vehicles; and all of this can be set up beginning -

**immediately.**

**And this is only the beginning...**

**As you ones know, you are being severely spied upon and are been told at the same time that this spy paraphernalia is solely for your own protection. But you know it is not and that the ones in your government and those behind the scenes who try to control what your government**

***does, do not in the least care about you nor your welfare, nor the welfare of your families, otherwise the string-pullers would not send in their police force nor military to baton down on you, the people. Is this not right?***

Well, having said that let us therefore move onto another new topic, but one which is as old as the hills.

Do you remember this quote? ***"Military men are just dumb, stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy."***

**Guess just whose foreign policy?**

This quote was taken from one who since WWII saw himself to be Washington's "Boss" and whose main mission is to further the agenda of the heavily guarded military base sitting over there in Palestine, secure behind the Great Wall of China, so to speak.

**Now soldiers, you must know who is actually giving you your "marching orders." Is it any wonder that the United States Veterans are not cared about if they are fortunate enough to be sent home from the war?**

***Do you, the soldiers of the United States of America or do you, the soldiers of NATO whom receive your marching orders from the same source,*** if not directly from the heavily fortified military base sitting behind the Great Wall of China, so to speak, understand that it is not the borders of your own nations which you protect, but rather **an agenda of a foreign body** who thinks no more of you than cockroaches in the dirt?

***You are waking up, that is clear,*** and we are all pleased that is so, but mull this over in your minds, dear ones, and remember what ***they*** call ***you***, who are the pawns in their very lucid game of war where they sit back in their glass, steel and concrete buildings cheering you on to fight for them and their money power.

You are their assets until you are maimed, disfigured or of no more use to them, then you are disposed of in one way or another; and if you come back as a veteran, alive, **do not expect them to share their money with you** - black pawn. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **006. THE WAR PHOTO NO ONE WOULD PUBLISH (But we did.)**

When Kenneth Jarecke photographed an Iraqi man burned alive, he thought it would change the way Americans saw the Gulf War. But the media wouldn't run the picture.

This man was surrendering when the Americans burned him alive with White Phosphorous, his skinned burned right off his body whilst he was alive.

Torie Rose DeGhett

Photos by Kenneth Jarecke/Contact Press Images

August 8, 2014



<http://www.theatlantic.com/features/archive/2014/08/the-war-photo-no-one-would-publish/375762/>

**007. Higher Structure of Incarnation and the Economics - This Exerpt Is Taken From The Blueprint For The Solution To The IRAQ Crisis**



April 19, 2015 at 3:19 AM

**Dear ones, this portion have I written as a foundation for that which is to come in the form of writs or scribings from the starship commanders. It is a brief look into economics and where you go upon your next incarnation, provided you have made it to the first level of a paradisaical world.**

**This blueprint in its entirety was then as it is today, the solution for IRAQ. It was first presented to the governments and the peoples at the time of the most horrendous war effort by the west and their allies whom all had their hands in the Iraqi pot of Oil, but "competition" to set up the paradisaical system within their own nations was paramount for two in particular. Our blueprint - the SOLUTION FOR IRAQ as being the first nation to offer such to the nations surrounding itself was heavily rejected by the hidden hand and the powers who continue to rule globally with the chaotic destruction of the peoples of the world in mind. It was not**

rejected however by the majority of the governments throughout the Middle East. Those who worked on it were eliminated. Africa, as well, embraced it. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **What is the First Level of Paradise and What Evolution Do We Speak of?**

First you must understand that through reincarnation, **whatever you build in this life will be your token or contribution toward yourselves** as well as others in the next. **Hence, you are now living in the Time of the Great Equinox** whereby you either make it to the first rung of living upon a Paradisaical world having made it over the Equinox, or having to repeat many lifestreams over again upon various planetary worlds.

Once you do make it over the final Equinox, **you then will never need to work in the negative upon worlds such as this.** Like a plant you grow and continue to flourish without snow and ice making you to repeat and rebuild consistently. It is an exciting time for you live upon worlds in which truth is the normal attribute of life no matter in which discipline you may study or major in.

**Travel to other planets is as normal a feat as travel to other countries is upon this world.**

**The economic system is entirely different and this world has no known substitute for it** and that is why this world is out of sync with all universal principles of higher evolved practices.

Evolverment does in no wise mean that the Darwin theory has become the substitute of truth, but rather the evolverment we speak of has its principles in human birth, **HU standing for Holy Universal, *which simply means that when the Creation of the Humanities first began, the human "evolved" in higher understanding and principle of truth, but the coordination of the body still remains as human.***

Once you make it over the Equinox, **your humanity takes on a brand-new type of evolution and that evolution has entirely to do with intellect and**

**perfecting one's DNA.** One has never begun as a tadpole for example, evolving into an ape, though we do agree that in the political realm that most do seem to act out their own beliefs in this arena.

***Dear ones, we have worked long and hard over many lifestreams, and few come to a world such as this in order to teach of the errors of religion and economics - but this is the time of the Equinox.***

**Our teachings are a danger to the power structure of this day** and the powers that be have tried to eliminate in one way or another, each one throughout the generations and those generations are ones which have come back to be taught of the true system in all of its principles and directives in DETAIL and that which we have given so far has resulted in ones trying to imposture us as well as to steal our words. That is a grave error and dangerous thing to do.

**While this system of economics promises to steal the resources from the people, and to build them a hospital or two and a few complex of housing within, say a five or six year period, the Paradisaical economic society builds all at one time - no budget,** but before we go into this, here is the example, just so you understand how it all works under the system of which you now reside. This is our great love to each of you, our children, because without knowledge, one is likely to repeat the same mistakes over and over again - **and this "is" the time of the Great Equinox.**

(Excerpt From The Blueprint of Paradisaical Economics)

July 16, 2012

**Dear ones the blueprint for the Middle Eastern nations in particular is completed in its design with all its intricacies but will never be let out until the old system and those who control it - go.**

Under the present-day system, this present-day people suffering, people hating monetary system, a hospital, for example, would look like this and be paid for under currency, low wages, and reba (taxes) four times by the people.

**Here is how it works:**

The contractors borrow money from the banker or several bankers amalgamating their debt load into one massive tribulation.

Then the contractors hire people to build the hospital.

The hospital will be built solidly but yet in an inexpensive way as possible in order for the contracting company or companies to make as much off their profession as possible.

Next come the workers who are paid as low a salary as the contractor can possibly get away with.

**That is the first installment.****The borrowing aspect from the continental banks.****Offshore Providential.**

Then when the hospital, dully as it looks, is fully completed, the banker wants paid back.

**This is the second installment.**

So both the contractor and the workers have to take on another job just to pay back to the banker the first job.

When the first job of building the hospital is paid back in all expenses of the borrowing costs, then the city tells the people that they must now pay fees in order to use the communal building, in this case hospital fees or if it is a library, then library fees, or if it is a museum, then fees to go in and look at the museum.

**This is but an example.****This is the third installment.**

Then the people are told after they built the hospital, paid the banker back and paid the fees to attend the facility, that they must now pay land taxes,

upkeep taxes of the building and while the people are paying all these extra usuries out of their meager wages, they are having to pay back the money to the banker for the first costs of yet another loan for yet another building.

**This is the fourth installment.**

In addition to this, of course, the people are told that it will be several years until just so many budgeted contracts are able to be manifested for the people to attend.

**This is the fifth coming into play.**

**Borrowed monies for the hospital over a twenty-five-year term, cost the taxpayer ten times its original value by the time it is paid for.**

**This is the present-day system you operate under fully today.**

**What we offer is not made in hell.**

But in heaven or rather to be more precise, upon other worlds, other planets, who have learned that the money system corrupts the best of men and women at times and therein should never be used as a trading currency for with the currency comes the infraction of breaking all Universal Laws and then comes the usury.

It does not take three years to restore all power and electricity to Iraq. That is ridiculous! Only under the present-day hegemonic economic budgeted system would that be a priority to wait that long for full power nationwide.

*- I am Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez) and this is our portion of this day to the each of you.*



## **OOS. Starship Commander Adrigon Speaks to the World**



April 20, 2015 at 6:34 AM

### **Beyond the Horizons of Yesteryear Come the Ships - GALORE!**

Captain Morfus Adrigon:

**(Quote)**

"Hello, you all fare-thee-well and solemn ones!

"We, of the starcraft Intrepid, Captained by Captain Sophram Suflus Somajar Galiac, will once again bring the White Winds around to bear 4.6 on the 'Richter screen,' and because of this change in latitude vs. longitude for those of you who do understand us, the Beings with the heart for the

people, you must know that with us first things come first, and that is **the entire weight of the civilization of historical Beings becoming ready for their homeward journey**. And now let us begin.

"Seila, thank you firstly for your prompt displayal at the screen which never seems to go away and we, of the Starship Intrepid and the White Winds are forever at your disposal as you have always been at ours.

"We need no time modem, but for your readers we will place upon this parchment one which fits their time line, and then we will promise ourselves to begin.

Place in time module 3 after two. We await.

***August 12, 2012 2:03 pm, Ryley, Alberta, Canada***

"Coming forth with enough dictatorial messages whilst you type, Seila, is sometimes an incredibly difficult journey. And why is this? Because in many cases the filth which surrounds your earth via your chemically laced atmosphere makes it difficult to sort out the junk from the platitudes, but nonetheless, it must be done.

**"All captains of all star maneuverings equip themselves with a punctuality in assisting one another who do not yet have the capacity for vortex traveling, find the Van Allen Belt someone of a strange feat.** It is well known among our own beasties here in the heavens, your heavens, whom traipse around in star form as 'the dragon,' 'the ram,' and what have you, that the time for the end of such seclusion from the brothers and sisters upon your planet of earth Angorius is near at hand.

**"By this what we mean is a prompt displayal of the 'removal' soon of all intergalactic starship from 'being' the 'Big and Small Dipper' and from being large planets such as your 'Venus' 'Pluto' and 'Artemus.'**

**"It is fun, is it not, little people of our own hygiene, to once again be able to observe that which is in your heavens, in their own proximity no longer clouded nor shaded by those things or beliefs which, of course, are not**

really your own but instead belong to the lifeline of lies you have been continually fed by government scientists, whilst other of your scientists have been so cruelly put to death or locked away in insane houses for the demented; fed with brozyne enzymes through a stick with a tiny hole at the end. Ah well, such scenes never exist upon your brothers and sisters worlds, which one day many of you will in your preparation will now visit before you escape to one which is perhaps more of your fitting. What a pleasant surprise to visit so many long-lost relatives.

"Many of your relatives which have for centuries reincarnated time after time upon your earth planet, which we call here in the Galactic Council, **'Angorius,' are of course none other than yourselves, dearest ones,** so you have grown and grown and grown until your nest egg appears to take you home for a visit, yet you will need to grow even more before you are able to retain your presence upon such earths, and therein will we of the starcraft troop place each one of you upon a planet more fitting for your continued growth.

"We have enjoyed this segment, dear ones, and for your attention will we continue in feeding to the troop on your planet the necessary co-ordinates for your pickup, each one, after the time comes for your readiness at hand by yourselves.

Please clock off time element, dear Uthrania Seila, and format the text into Arial Simon print. Adieu. - Commander and Chief, Captain Adrignon." 2:42 pm **(End quote)** (From our book **Beyond the Horizon of Yesteryear Come the Ships - Galore!**)

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

*Thank you for producing these images for our use. We rarely place our own images on for certain starplanes for our own security reasons.*

## **009. Captain James Galiac Sananda: If the Truth Be Known!**



April 20, 2015 at 6:50 AM

There is a time in everyone's life when they look up into the heavens and wonder what is really out there. Captain James Galiac gives the reader a birds eye view into the minds of those who reside upon the ships so far up and yet not so far up in your own atmosphere. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

### **Introduction and What Should Your Relatives Within the Starships Think of You?**

Dear ones, when we lived in Tempe, Arizona for 2 years we met a man who was a black belt. He collected unusual books and books on the martial arts. He became enthralled with our five books and insisted upon purchasing them. Not long after, following his purchase of the books, formidable men

paid him a visit. They threatened him and he became so afraid that he not only rid himself of our five books which he loved, but every other book that he owned. Nevertheless, he did not rid himself of us and continued to pay us his kindly visits. When others are so hungry for universal truth that they will go to great lengths to obtain it; that universal truth will always present itself in a way which the soul knows is reality.

**Note: When I first began working with Captain James Galiac his words were pronounced and elegant, and quite beautiful, but firm and even strict at times. (I will be posting these as well)**

Up throughout the years I asked him if he would be so kind as to give me his words in scribings which were a little more "modern." Years passed and this request was not granted - until one day, the Captain had a surprise for me and this writ and others came into being. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**April 11, 2011 5:12 pm**

**(Quote)**

**Captain James Galiac Sananda: "If the truth be known. Place please.**

**IF THE TRUTH BE KNOWN**

**"Well, what if the people never learn much or rather anything substantial about us, their brothers and sisters from the stars, great great great etc. grandparents? What of us then? Should we not know them either? Should we forget their tribulation since we last saw them so many millennial ago, or was it so long ago? Now there is food for thought. Next paragraph please.**

**"You see, when people are no longer allowed to think for themselves or bespeak that which they do think which is rather out of the ordinary but is truth divine, those sorry ones who have taken away their liberty and rights in this area are no farsight better than those who take away the arms and legs of a soldier in battle.**

"How is he or she to progress then through the battle lines? Eh? Now, temperance is shown all those who knew not better of their crimes against humanity in this regard, **but all the same when you retard another's life lessons you folly them in this most serious regard:** and that is to condemn them to continually repeat their cut-short lessons over and over again, condemning them to many more lifestreams without gaining any credibility with the stars, their home planets, and those who cull the words of falsehood from the gullet of the truth bearers.

**"So you see, in forbidding such works such as these for so long to see the light of day, and antagonizing and discriminating against all those dear ones who really are ready to receive our help and assistance, those hoary and distasteful ones have already erased their own condition back to the grave to begin once again over and over in the same sort of lifestreams as they had before, except this time without the wealth, and this time without the power over another poor wayfaring soul.**

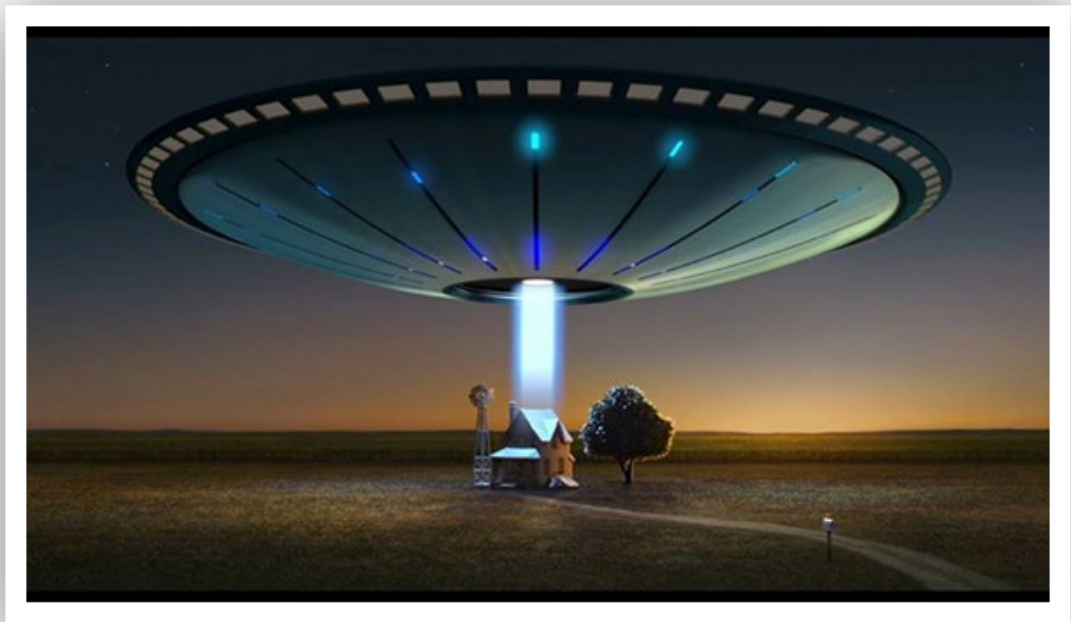
"Now, next to abolition we will replace the first amendment with a good showering of truth, real facts coming to you for your own consideration, **and because you are no longer allowed to converse of these incidents nor to speak to one another of the glory of the heavens,** you will be regarded by ourselves nonetheless as worthy of our attention and assistance and 'glory' in transporting you with us when the day of your release will come just as surely as the stars come out in your district of skies this night.

**"Aborting the people from free expression and speech to one another is paramount to increasing their suffering, but then, those who run the world love suffering just as long as it is not on their own plates.** Just think of the wars shielded by a storm front which they at the top do never administer to their own beloved ones, if they have any left at all. In case any of you think that the strychnine of policy goats the far right into joining with the far-left ranks, think again, dear ones, for the joining of the cross in any case is also paramount to a disguise which allows the people nothing more than seemingly 'etiquette' in rejoicing that they think just maybe they have accomplished something rather than that which they really and truly have not.

"Sananda out for this short portion. Must go. Sign off please, Seila, and wait not for my return tonight. Thank you. Sananda out." 5:29 pm **(End quote)**  
(From our book **Escape to Paradise**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **OIO. Captain James Galiac: “YE ARE ALL GODS!”**



April 26, 2015 at 5:25 AM

The one you knew as "Jesus a Christed one" (for you are the newer generation he promised to come back for) has a new name in his new lifestream - Captain James Galiac. Captain Galiac has more than a few words to express to the people. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **Captain James Galiac Sananda: Speaks On "his" Own Accord**

Captain James Galiac speaks once again upon his own behalf in relation to what others wrote of his words and deeds centuries ago as Jesus a Christed One.

**(Quote)**

**“Does ‘God’ indeed place your wares above the truth? How can you even begin to situate yourselves above the very truth you profess to seek? Have you not yet learned that the very essence of God is the Creator father/mother God within ye all? How many times have I elaborated in the past, that ‘YE ARE ALL GODS!’ Let us not even take count, for injecting truth into the diaphragms of your craniums often takes millennia to unfold!”** – Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**Sunday, 28th April 1996**

**(Quote)**

**TRUANCY THROUGHOUT THE AGES**

**“Now, what you have heard to date is only a portion of the whole parcel of misconceived truths. But we by no means have finished - in fact we have scarcely begun! You see, truth begins with the supplication that what you are receiving is pure untarnished fact. But instead, what your scribes have done in the mere translating of facts, is to duplicate into their own format all that transcends the very sequence of authority brought down from on high.**

**"The fact that I have taken my time, so to speak, of arighting these sore misconceptions, has been strictly of my own doing. Artificial nuances, to be sure, have kept me in the limelight above your surface, and if all were**



different, I would not change them a whit. Simply conjuring up 'fact' and not fiction then would have provided me a grave opportunity to rest my case, but in the long run it would have been you who would have suffered. A grain in the bag is oft worth two in the shed.

"I have suffered you indeed to relish the truth of your heritage, and that simply by forfeiting the right of exclamation to lead you further down the rotten path into a foliage filled with brambles and thorns. Instead, I have chosen to right the wrong filed in my name, as well as the dear names of my brethren before the 'stars' take their flight on your behalf. Strike then from the record all those precluding facts which have *me* suffering throughout all of eternity for an act I never in the first place conceded to witness.

"Break for a spot, little one, I only meant to begin the recording in order to wind up the end of the last. Sananda on hold. (Break).

"I write with the passion of my forefathers, who at best could stand on their heads whilst the rest of ye poor ones hardly knew where to even look for water to rest your poor weary souls.

**"YOU HAVE PLAYED TRUANCY TOO LONG! YOU, WHO ARE TO KNOW MY VOICE, DO NOT EVEN UNDERSTAND MY WAYS! HOW THEN DO YOU INTEND TO PROCLAIMATE BEFORE THE WORLD 'THE WORD,' WHICH SO LONG AGO I, JESUS ESU SANANDA, SPOKE? ANSWER ME THAT ONE IF YOU DARE!**

"Your actions alone have enthused me to seek refuge away from your idioms of cantankerous thoughts. A refuge which in a way is a dilemma, which has occurred throughout the ages of your own accord. **And why this selfish act on my part?** Well, just put yourself in my place and play out the scene of grace, and what do you get in my place but scorn and more scorn. And if you then think that I am not fit for duty, then look yourselves in the mirror and ask if it was not your own doing then? For rationalizing the statements of your '**Holy Book**' will serve no purpose other than leading you back into a forlorn grave of displaced actions. **For in hindsight, the grave, if you remember, dwells solely within the hearts of men.**

“Remember, I told you to leave the blind and follow the seers? But what did you do but follow the blind as they proceeded to put blindfolds upon each and every one of you, while the true seers went without the luxury of even seeing you in their midst. **For pompous fools exist and never seem to lack for anything. Is that not a fair statement here?** And doth the Lord Esu Sananda not speak in a language of the far past? Indeed so, and nevertheless, it is the language of today that ye all best understand. So be it! New paragraph statement please, Seila.

“Now, in conjecture to your firm beliefs that you indeed must spread ‘my word’ throughout the nations, I do wish indeed that you would now get on with it! **For in hindsight you have neglected to show the one great and true love, for your conduct has burdened you into a format of ‘What pleases the preacher?’** But then, who is the main source of which you do so elaborately speak?

“Am I, as well as others, not entitled to redeem the very aberrations of which ***your*** scribes of the middle ages have severed, as a lamb is cut from its mother at time of birth - to be placed upon the altar of all destruction? Does ‘God’ indeed place ***your*** wares above the truth? How can you ***even begin*** to situate yourselves above the very truth you profess to seek? Have you not yet learned that the very essence of God is the Creator father/mother God within ye all? How many times have I elaborated in the past, that **‘YE ARE ALL GODS!’** Let us not even take count, for injecting truth into the diaphragms of your craniums often takes millennia to unfold!

“Why do you make the rich and famous of your ilk into martyrs for your soul? **Do you really expect them to deliver you out of your grave?** Nay, only you, yourself, can do that. Are they ones then ‘capable’ of disposing quality gifts of a regenerate nature into your living rooms, to display an epic of what the ‘Bible’ alludes, **when they themselves never wrote one word of it?**

“There is still a semblance of truth about the Holy Book, and to date portions have not been changed, and that is for the simple cause that they created such misunderstanding, the priests of the day knew the people would never understand it anyway. So they left it alone. The book

of Daniel, Enoch.... Paul of Tarsus also wrote the entry to the book of Psalms. Not so? Think again!

**“Who was indeed of Melchizedek? Do you not know yet? Understand the concept then of rebirth, for I have spoken of it liberally, have I not? Know ye not that ye must be ‘born again’ of the ‘flesh’ and of the ‘blood’? What happens institutionally, when a woman gives birth to a male or female child? Does the ‘water’ not break? Does the blood of the womb not pour forth? Think, children, for children are what you are at this point in your understanding.**

**“We have sought to glean for you a portion of a concept, or truth, which you and your children have failed to pick up down through the centuries. HAVE YOU NO SHAME THAT YE WOULD FOLLOW IN ANOTHER'S FOOTSTEPS, ONE, WHO KNOWS NOT THE WAY OF THE MIGHTY? Where does that then leave you? Think and surmise of these things before the dawning of the new age takes you by surprise.**

**“We have often watched you from our ships far above the heavens, and now is the time I have promised where my prophets come forth to shower you with a truth, waylaid, but still my people die for lack of knowledge, do they not? And here we do not speak of those other ones who follow other great teachers of centuries past.**

**“Those, whose eyes lit up the heavens also and taught the people of strange and wonderful things, and taught them to recognize from whence they did come. Not at all do they need the words of *your* preachers, for they are no farther from the truth than you of this day are. They once roamed the prairies with sticks and cast stones, and one called Mohammed the Great brought to them his story of unity, for he understood so well that we work together, and they praised him for his knowledge and great wisdom. But you, you have made a complete mockery out of his words, and of mine, and for this you will indeed receive back to yourselves condemnation, for fate alone will attract back to you whatsoever you put out in falsified doctrine.**

**“Did I not warn you that in the last days false prophets will arise and shoulder all the responsibility for your souls in the name of *their* father,**

**the devil?** For negativity reigns around your merciless strife, and not for one moment should you turn your eyes back to the 'past' of your lives, **but LEAVE THAT DEAD CROSS WHERE IT STANDS AND MOVE FORWARD, AS YOU SHOULD HAVE REALIZED TO DO SO MANY EONS AGO.**

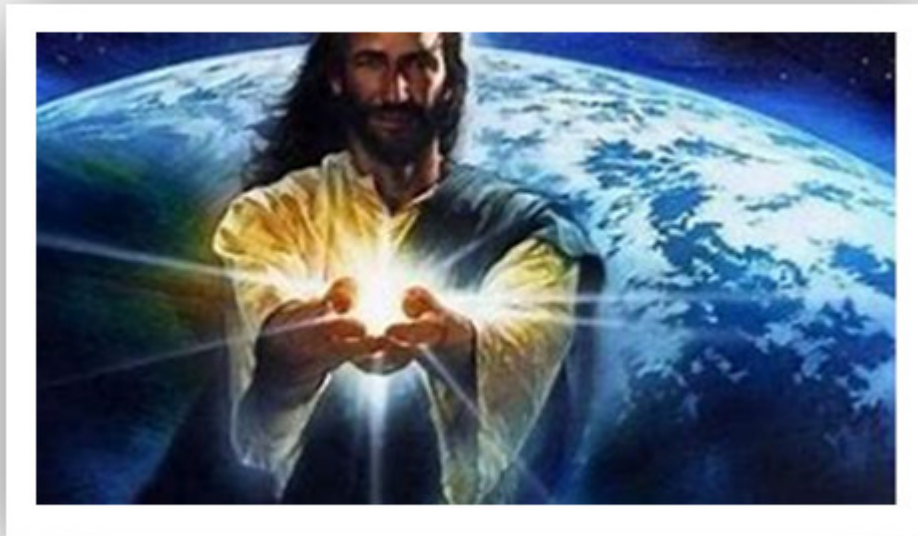
**"Time rages on, and in no wise have I ever told you to seek out my people and put rags of institutional praise upon their backs, for a good and wholesome flogging they do not deserve. Post mortem contributes are your tithing, and preserving that which nature follies merits nothing a good dung heap would not serve. Posturing yourselves before the universe with sheets of gauze wrapped around your midriff to symbolize the 'Saviour's' death, almost mortifies me and my people out of our eucalyptic shorts.**

**"Now, I am nowhere finished, and my next heading will severely deal with those little ones, who tear the flesh off my people whilst serving them up for brunch. Submit please: 'Generosity Never Played a Fair Role As Far As the Leaches Are Concerned.'" (End quote) (From our book Religion of the Decade)**

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Note: Religion of the Decade** is a compilation of writs by Captain James Galiac Sananda correcting what was spoken in his name and what he actually did say. It has taken almost a decade wherein that space of time, these writs were given out to the people. We are not religion makers and build no organization around us. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **011. Captain James Galiac: Tall Story Of My Crucifixion And Second Coming!**



April 28, 2015 at 6:22 AM

**Captain James Galiac Sananda speaks again of the time when he as Jesus "a christed one" was on Earth 2000 years ago and of how the real purpose of his coming and the message he spread were so twisted out of shape as to be unrecognizable. - Jamie Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

*"But who cauterized my words all out of place? Your Deacons of your churches, and the Lutheran Church was to differentiate between the churches of the day and became the great Adventist who still carry my name signed in the blood of the cross..." - Captain James Galiac Sananda*

**August 12. 2013 3:23 pm**

**Captain Jeremiah Higgins: "Captain Sananda will be here in about 15 minutes."**

3:40 pm

"Lieutenant! Please styliscope the perimeters of Alexa. Altitude, please, son!"

**Lieutenant Forsythe Jeremiah Peters:** "Aye Sir! 'tis done!"

*(Captain James Galiac Sananda strides over to his chair. He is wearing a mauve-green uniform, one piece, with a tucked-up collar with the colours, navy blue, orange, and pekoe lemon. Black highly shined boots and a cap of green and pink trim signifying rank and colours. The Captain takes his seat. – Rania)*

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** "Peters, put down the styliscope rod and reverse set perimeters, and sojourn not on the bridge at this time. Dismissed!"

**Lieutenant Forsythe Jeremiah Peters:** "Aye Sir! Perimeters set on reverse!"

*(Captain James Galiac Sananda takes a mouthful of lime drink, I think it is, and relaxes back in his chair. – Rania)*

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** "Well, we wait. Uthrania, dear. Take a few minutes to relax along with me. How is Jamie and Reni doing with their work load, love?"

**Uthrania:** "Well, Captain Sananda, they are managing very well to keep up. I am concerned about Jamie being too overloaded at any one particular time especially when he is being requested to put on the writs."

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** *(The Captain rubs his chin – Rania)* "Umm...I see the predicament. Any suggestions?"

**Uthrania:** Yes, Sir. I am delegating the overload to Reni and even I will post if I have time, which I have not much of.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** "I see. Well you seem to have it all under control. If we overburden our scribe with too much workload for one day,

you have our permission to send it over Reni's way. Keep on stand-by for us and post less."

**Uthrania:** I post very little now, Sir.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** "That's fine. Oh, Captain Higgins, Sir! You are on the weight line, and the perimeters for Captain Juxton do simply not match the criteria we have formed for the proximity of.... anyway I do not really want to discuss it now. Please Captain, take a seat and we will adjourn after this short session and plankton it all way! Eh?"

*(Captain Sananda gives Captain Higgins a slight sideways grin which disappears immediately. – Rania)*

3:56 pm

**Lieutenant Hargraves:** "Four minutes to go, Sir."

3:57 pm

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** "Alright, let's begin. We are a few minutes early, Uthrania, but if you are at the ready, I do have other matters to attend to."

**Uthrania:** Ready, Sir.

## THE ORIGIN OF HUMANS

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** "The perimeters being set, Captain Hargrave reading the data from his end. Let us proceed on with our work of the day.

"We are **not** bias, loves, and chelas, my favourite term for ye all, but we do strongly object to the fantasy which plays around in your minds day after day, in concluding that *we of the stars may well not exist before your forefather and mothers were put upon this planet to bear the succeeding generations, and that to us is nothing less than highly annoying!*

**"You as a species – doesn't matter from which planet you originally originated from - did not get here on your own, as we have told you so many times.**

## **THE SECOND COMING**

**"You originated from our loins and we are the reincarnated ones from long ago as I saw fit to tell you in your over, well over, two thousand years ago.**

**"I told you that the same generations as back in those days would one day see me coming in the clouds with a band of gold lights around the perimeters of my ships.**

## **"TWISTED "WORD OF GOD"**

**"But who cauterized my words all out of place? Your Deacons of your churches, and the Lutheran Church was to differentiate between the churches of the day and became the great Adventist who still carry my name signed in the blood of the cross.**

**"Good God! Don't you people ever read between the lines, of what is NOT THERE?!**

## **"DYING FOR YOUR SINS? THINK AGAIN!"**

**"We are mortified! Every day we listen to one of your piqued sermons, and wonder what exactly you do use for brains in those egotistical enlarged heads of yours, and *if you think for just one moment telling the people about our dropping them off through the seeding of your planet, Angorius, with our ships, and that one day we will come back for you all, then think again about the "crucifixion" and all that it implies because, really, chelas, I don't like it one little bit!***



## **MY CROSS PAINTED ON YOUR WALLS**

*"I am becoming exceeding exhausted of hanging upside down on a cross as it falls from your walls, being painted as well as stain-glassed with the colours all matching in red, and your showing your little children such a ghastly contraption as two slabs of linseed wood wrapped around with rawhide with a supposed butchered man hanging on it, and I just am beside myself with wonderment as to just how I ended up like a butchered sow just being nailed to a cross when they used rawhide anyway on the poor cauterized ones of their life and limbs? Interesting speculation is it not?"*

"I mean, after all, chelas, the rawhide was soaked and saturated in watered-down liniment for the purpose of being dried out by the sun therein not elasticizing the tension of the band but curtailing its width into suction pressure through making it dry and swelling the hands and feet to their abnormal position.

## **ENOUGH OF THE LIES YOU WERE TAUGHT!**

"In other words, dear elusive brained ones, when you tie a creature with wet rawhide and place him or her under the sun, the rawhide will thicken and swell the hands and the feet and in some cases the neck area or even chest and abdomen until all blood flow is choked off.

**"You see, the utter nonsense of all this, chelas? Your entire story of the crucifixion is warped completely out of perspective, and none of you even make sense to yourselves.**

"All dogma aside. Put this on, Jamie, my boy, and do not spare the format. Adieu, and thank you, my sister. Good Evening. Sananda out." 4:16 pm **(End quote)**

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**012. Captain James Galiac: Will War Get You Into Paradise This Lifesteam Or The Next?**



April 28, 2015 at 6:59 AM

**Captain James Galiac expresses his annoyance and that of other starship commanders upon the continuous folly of humankind at this level of their progression as they hope to attain entry into higher dignified worlds with paradisaical systems already in place. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

**THE FOLLY OF THE "HUMAN" AT THIS LEVEL OF THEIR PROGRESSION BACK INTO PARADISE**

Dear ones, how does your warring affect those in the starships which are situated in your skies? You might be surprised at their reaction to your concerns - **and then again, you might not.** - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**September 2, 2012 4:00 pm**

**(Quote)**

**"Little gladiators, one and all! Is this what we are to be viewing at this time in your lives, whilst you war and war with one another then? Such folly on your parts, or maybe I should say instead, 'Such folly on our parts to have anything to do with you.'** However, we were once quite near where you are today, with our fighting to save this or that nation and never getting quite near the accomplishment of it being so grandly done.

**"Now why do I continually bring up these atrocities you do against your fellow and women human Beings? Because you are continually snaking around the subject, justifying the elicit warmongering in an effort to see each one of you into a paradisaical life stream in life after death, as you state it to be.**

**"Now, how can you possibly think that by killing and stealing, that you will have earned anything good? AND I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU HAVE DONE IN THE PAST TO RECTIFY IT WHEN YOU WERE BORN INTO 'ANOTHER RELIGION' as you say!**

**"That is ridiculous to say the least, and an absolute folly at the best of times. So we must then CHANGE your thinking to co-operate within the universal jargon of common sense.**

**"If you are to make a soup and place rat poison in it by small or large quantities, then how on earth are you to render yourselves into paradise with a formula or recipe like that? No wonder you all continually arrive back to where you once left, begging and screaming your lungs out for a better and quieter way of life for you and your loved ones - even crying for jobs to mine the minerals out of solid stone like the opal, and coal, for instance, THOUGH you know you may well be overpowered by fumes and meet your physical death before you are able to take your family out of poverty.**

"And again you continually return to this type of lifestyle, lifestream after lifestream.

"Are we wasting our time then in helping you or the majority of you who run to religious houses, here and there? **Or do we seem hard of hearing when you mock our dear ones with your ignorance which bypasses all that we have to wit as yet seen?**

**"You will be the judge of your own folly,** and let others be the judge of their own.

"Good day. Sananda James Galiac, Stargazer Intrepid, for the elusive Captain Sophram Galiac and Captain-to-be, Adrigon. Good day. Clock out 'supreme' time, and let them figure out the meaning of that word in my sentence. Thank you, scribe. 'Good Day' for the third time." (4:12 pm) **(End quote)** (From our book **The Pastureland Down Under**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **013. PLAYTIME IS OVER !! (by Starship Captain Jeremiah Higgins)**



January 9, 2014 at 11:33am

## **INTRODUCTION** (by Reni Sentana-Ries)

**Playtime is over** because the time for wasting it on unproductive doctrines has run out according to the Captain who is the main author of the text which he wants displayed before the people's eyes and minds in as many places as we can find: on facebook, web sites, in pamphlets, books, reading sites, kindle, or wherever people tend to take time away from their hectic lives to enrich their minds with untarnished truth forms.

So here then are his words he wants the world to consider for their own good:

(All of his words were telepathically received and typed into computer by **Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)** on the date and time shown. We give permission to translate them into other languages by those with confidence to do so, but retain the authors' names).

January 5, 2014 4:08 pm

**Uthrania:** At the keyboard, Captain Higgins, Sir. On stand-by, Lieutenant.

**Lieutenant:** "Aye, Sir."

(I wait... Captain Jeremiah Higgins walks swarthily onto the main deck and quickly seats himself in the high chair, bench in nature. The Captain wears corduroy blue trousers with a center crease and high top boots under the leg. Promenade stripes at his upturned colour flounce the pink, blue, yellow, marine, and green array. Black-brimmed hat in his hand, the Captain removes it from his head. Commander Jeremiah Higgins motions me he is ready to begin. – Rania) 4:12 pm

4:13 pm

**Captain Jeremiah Higgins:** Good Day to you, Uthrania, Jamie, and Reni. Well, let's get down to more brass tacks, shall we, Reni, and **display all in front of the public view**. Keep on with your editing, and we shall begin.

Jamie, take to the forefront on more scribings, and Uthrania, thank you - and ready.

**Uthrania:** Aye, Sir.

**Captain Jeremiah Higgins:** Paramount to the nectar of life is the acquisition of more moderate or temperate acclamation as to who and what we should serve in the eyes and moderate ones of the people upon Angorius.

So, ye ones think we should be all warm and fuzzy as you allude to ones within high diplomatic circles who shoulder all the atrocities over you?

**You are a hygienic lot of idiots at times, we thinks, for if a scalding pot of hot water were to be poured over your heads in the form of bombs of white phosphorus, do you really mean to tell us that you are that much of the forgiving type?**

But when you retire for the night, ye ones who in your hour of alludement or prayer to someone or another whom you do not know anyway due to the fact that all higher-evolved beings such as the Mancharians and ourselves, as well as others, **DO NOT WANT PRAYED TO DUE TO THE FACT THAT WE ARE YOUR EQUALS AND KIN!** (of most of you anyway) you retire in a soft mood which relegates the lot of you to fostering a goodly feeling toward all of humankind around the world *including* those who do your brothers and sisters in with their bombing escapades, and in that mood you make requirements of yourselves, and requests of us (though you know not to whom you speak) of peace on earth, good-will to all humans, including yourselves, and... "Pray for those in high places!"

**We can tell you that those in 'high places' do neither want nor ask for your good-will. They would rather kill you in one fell swoop, you experimental rabbits than take you to the town square, garter and peg you to the ground, stretch your hide in the sunlight, and let you suffer just another day longer!**

**They want you dead, and right now!!**

Your text book they have altered, and we image the King James of Great England did write the last.

They wrote into your Bible book of story tales and other falsehoods the fact that you should "always pray for others" while of course they of the higher and more knowledgeable degree prey *on* others!

Oh you stupid fools! **Don't you yet understand that much was written into the Bible by the pilgrims of the Helliots to abscond with your duties of merriment and your wares, while unaware to yourselves you have created for them a place to plunder and destroy your very recreative lives?**

**And it is high time you did something for yourselves and stopped listening to the lies which in the end, dear remaining one, will only serve for you to miss the Equinox in all good charm aboard and upon our ships, and make you the duplicate of all continuing slave labour for those whom you continually pray for, who prey *on* you, souls and bodies, minds and equilibrium, for their drugs serve that latest purpose, until they lay you flat in your graves.**

They dig you up at the end and in repository they laugh as experiments are performed on your bodily intestines, and **before the cooling process is even-ended they have your heart out and cut up into mincemeat and fed to your soldiers and soldierette to save the money for the Harbingers of all destruction while they goat over what is left of the end of your physical life.**

We continually suffer ourselves *not* to say: **'We told you so.'** For if we told you all we knew, you would not wish to live one day longer!

For the fruition of the soul is not only dwarfed by the cantankerous nature of Hebrids (not hybrids, for Hebrids came down long ago) **and tried to destroy our plans for the goodness of populating your world.**

In Angorius, the firmament, the soil, and the interior way down under did our plans extend **UNTIL THE HELL-ION RACE, WHO ARE THE HELLISH RACE, PERPENDATED UPON OUR STEWARDSHIP AND LEFT YOU ALL IN ONE HELL-OF-A MESS!**

**AND YOU LET THEM! YOU LET THEM *THEN*, AND YOU LET THEM NOW! AND YOU SAY THIS IS OUR FAULT, BECAUSE YOU ARE SO STUPID?!!**

Nay! Not us, dear ones, **YOU!!! AND ONLY YOU!!**

For we have sent teacher after teacher, generation after generation. Man and woman, it does not matter at this time, which came to offer or volunteer their service freely, but did you take them at their word? At *our* word? **WE ARE TRYING TO WAKE THOSE OF YOU UP WHO ARE FOREVER REINCARNATING ASLEEP AND SEEM TO ALWAYS STAY THAT WAY!!**

For the liver (pronounced "lai-ver" = more live -Editor) nuts or 'rational' ones - at least you think you are that way of the New Age, God knows what program you have - have no damned idea whatsoever of that which you speak.

**SO GET ON BOARD ONE OF OUR CRAFT YOU SO REMEMBER AND IDOLIZE, AND LISTEN TO WHAT WE SAY *RIGHT HERE ON THE PAGE PUT BEFORE YOU* FOR YOUR REMEMBRANCE, OR YOU GO NOWHERE!!**

Itchy ears are for the infirmed and **PLAYTIME IS OVER**, LOVED ONES! OVER HERE! FOR YOU! AND OVER NOW!!

Good Day, Uthrania and Jamie. Edit this up, please Reni, and acquaintance the topical guide, **earwigs, into the New Age folly, by the Mancharians, and Religion of the Decade, by our most illustrious and fed-up Captain James Galiac Sananda**, on [http://scribd.com/rsentana\\_ries](http://scribd.com/rsentana_ries) , at the bottom of the page, and for goodness sake Jamie, worry not one whit, for the dram on the lid of bottle hit them all straight and right in the face! Good for you, boy!

Good Night, Uthrania and Jamie. Exit program, and we will begin our New Year to all of you, and make it a Happy One!! (Captain Jeremiah Higgins smiles briefly and lifts himself out of his chair by gripping the right armrest with his arm, smiles briefly at Jamie and I, and walks slowly off the deck, nodding shortly to his crew people as he walks by).

Good Day. And Nottingham, pay attention! Good Night, Queen Elizabeth. It is good to see you read. Adieu. Tie off for me please, dear, and a Good Night to you too, Reni of 2013.



**Uthrania:** Tying off all frequency channels Hemminggrade 4.17. Tie off, please Captain Waldorf, Proxy 9, 10 and 4, and leave Gitzstaf open on channel telepathic wave frequency 8 until tie off at eleven tonight.

**Captain Waldorf:** Aye Captain.

**Uthrania:** Steeplechasing all frequencies on behalf of Captain Jeremiah and Jennifer Higgins. Captain Surveyor of the Fireflies and Melots of the Galiac Team, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez), out on Channel Biowave frequency 10.7 Gulf Train Four. Adieu. 4:51 pm.

*(Notation: Please note, readers, that all words are left as fashioned by the Commander speaking. Therein, are no cauterization made nor changing of text as has been done throughout the ages in what many call "the Bible" or "Holy Text" of sundry "religions." - Uthrania)*

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **014. Captain James Galiac: Are You Dead Or Alive? And What About Jonah?!**



***Most people know the story of Jonah, but puzzle themselves how Jonah could possibly survive in the belly of a large mammal with water...Well, you will have a whale-of-a good time reading this section of what really happened to Jonah, and the ridiculousness of those who twisted the words... - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)***

## **INTRODUCTION**

Dear ones, you may wonder why at times there is no date on a scribing. This is due to very long sessions and some of the scribings posted are taken from the middle of a long session under a different topic heading. By the time we post, the entire session, of course, had been completed. So, though many scribings will undoubtedly have the time, day, month and year, still others will have nothing. Therein will we place the name of the author.

Most people know the **story of Jonah, but puzzle themselves how Jonah could possibly survive in the belly of a large mammal with water consistently going deep into the belly along with plankton and small fish. Well, you will have a whale-of-a good time reading this section of what really happened to Jonah, and the ridiculousness of those who twisted the words and deleted many others in order to confuse even the best of you. But first, Captain Sananda James Galiac dealing with the issue of "Are You Dead or Alive?" which is the first half of the writ. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

Thursday, 13th June 1996

(Quote)

### **ARE YOU DEAD OR ALIVE?**

"Good evening, chelas. On this issue I fully intend on acquiesce of conditioning toward the rather recluse of the mind sets of the majority. And here I mean, rather, in the setting straight of those seldom understood concepts, which so fully identify themselves within the proximity of all rational thinking patterns.

"Now, to begin this epic we will first of all elaborate upon the consignment of personnel, who reside upon this earthen plane of yours, and indicate with resilience toward that netting of gain, toward the conscious attire attributing pure merit within one's stricken plight.

***"So generously do we see then the very predicament of onslaught of actual truth forms, that the very contention toward those of higher esteem, or merit, are finding themselves precisioned toward the unethical content of dialogue of others.***

"Now, in order to bequeath once again a new topic of discovery unto my people, who in your place are understanding very little of that, which we have spoken to you in the past, ***for the very words which we speak at this time in your history, are none other than that which we did accomplish far and long ago.*** However, now to our most familiar topic to some of ye ones. New paragraph structure please, scribe.

### **FALSE DOCTRINE HINDER GROWTH**

"In an effort then to remove all contradictions of the past into a more understandable and rational thinking pattern for you, we seldom have sought out on your behalf all those ***"living ones,"*** rather than the stench of the **"dead"** corpses. **Fully here by intention we have left off the**

condemnation, of which the each of ye have so grandly, and without choice of knowledge at times, placed upon yourselves.

"You see, little ones, the mere fact that I, Sananda, have found among you ones, *who gift themselves to be above standard of mediocre credit before the gods, or "God,"* as you would put it, *only goes to hinder*, in fact, that solid foundation, *of which is self-slaughter and self-decline.*

#### **SANANDA SETS THE RECORD STRAIGHT**

"In order to set the record straight then on this one, we would simply tell you, that the living dead more often than not do coincide with the light penetrating down within the illumination of their innermost chakra. *And if you think for a moment that this is rather far fetched, then let me advise you stringently, that the role played out by those of our echelon from on high moved naught the right attitude from ye still, even over the many ages of your lifetimes!*

"Here we do acquit the '*bite*' out of the concept, for in all articulate study it is seen to provide even for the most sincere of students the fortitude of gifting among yourselves **that most welcomed of contributions, including the why's and wherefore's of the present age.**

"So, wayfarers, now that I have you good and confused as to exactly just what I intend to say tonight, this dialogue has merely been for the purpose of extracting 'wit' from among the cobwebs of your mind and enticing the lot of ye to perhaps join with me in intention of thought, without drifting off on another misinformed reality. So, with no more adieu, let us finally get on with our topic!

#### **LET GO AND LET "GOD?!"**

"The more man generalizes the entirety of his situation, **we are sure he comes to the conclusion, that without we ones by his side he will most certainly perish.** "This has indeed been of the most uncondensed nature over the years of his life travel, and to date his most welcomed attribute toward himself would be to '**let we ones help!**'

**"In order then for mankind to continue to place his life in the hands of the 'gods,' so to speak, he must first and foremost remove all hindrances of conscientious thinking toward those concepts, which continually speak to him of 'Let go and let God...!'**

**"In order, if you please, then, to let 'God' do anything, you must first come out of your shell of controversies as to what indeed 'is' or 'is not' solid truth!**

"I have told you before, and I tell you again, a man needs of himself to build his life upon a solid path, knowing full well which way the wind blows upon him at any given moment in time. In order then, that man not extradite himself from the fleecing of his consciousness, **it is needful for him to continue in the growth progression of his soul, otherwise, as each one can see, that certain soul will never cleanse himself of pollution of the mind.**

#### **JONAH! AND A GOOD LAUGH!**

**"If ye ones were, for instance, to relate the story of Jonah to a one of us, a grand jesting would indeed be in place, for Jonah did take of himself in nestling a little paragon against the people of Nineveh.**

"And how on Earth did the foxes rule the nest of Nineveh? By simple and humble means - ***or did they?*** Little ones, at times the humility of which man endows himself within is no more comely nor articulate than those who walk the streets praying aloud in street corners.

**"Now, Jonah knew and understood true humility, and in the corner of his eye he saw with his understanding all that, which Nineveh did hold through the perseverance of its religious rulers of the day not only captivated audiences throughout the world, of a sort of analogy, *but indeed thoroughly purged their hearts and minds of any truth, saving from their own philosophized ideas.***

**"So when 'Jonah,' as you call him, for none of the names of the patriarchs or biblical personnel sheltered their identity, in other words, names have been changed to fit the diet of the European western world anyway, was**

asked by the Brethrenhood to go into the city of Nineveh, he just stood by *with horror in his eyes*, for he so well understood that philosophy, which the people harboured they would die for, or should we say, *cause another* to die for, for they ones *were asleep at the wheel of life*.

## JONAH AND THE IDEA FOR HIS RESCUE

"In order to provide for Jonah an escape from the jurisdiction of persecution coming out of Nineveh, we came up with an idea to transport him, rather than by waves, in one of our small mediocre 'dingers,' or as you would call them, if you saw them, tiny spacecraft.

"Jonah agreed and the wayfarers upon the boat, when they viewed us, were so terror stricken as to employ to throw Jonah overboard, of which Jonah himself did agree. For the protection entirely of the ship of the waves, Jonah captivated himself over the stern of the ship, which provided to us a method of staying far enough away from Jonah's boat so as to not capsize it altogether.

## BELLY OF THE WHALE

"So the 'belly of the whale' did we become, and to analyze the peculiarity of the situation at large, how on Earth else were those wayfaring souls to describe us to their descendants along the way? In order then to quickly finish off to you the main order of the day here, we will only relate to you those specifics with which you are so well aware, but so often mistaken. **And this only for the cause that none of ye have ever taken a ride aboard the *Elexus***, which is one of the favourites of which Moses, Elijah, and even Abram took leave of the Earth for a space of time.

"Whenever, dear ones, you read of terrible storms coming up out of the skies, or the oceans of the continents, and no one seems to know why, just remember the story of Nineveh and how Jonah played an intricate part in the relaying down of informational data toward the folliculus of

society, who were neither dead or alive, but rather 'in stasis' *aboard the great 'wheel of life.'* Amen.

"Sananda out for this portion, starseed. Gratified for your help toward the cause of mankind once again. Please free yourself from the keys and place a new agenda upon the bulletin board for tomorrow. Heading will further read thus: **"The Pandemonium of the Great Escape!" (End quote)** (From our book **Religion of the Decade**)

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **015. Captain James Galiac: Should You Listen to "Jesus" Under His New Name?**



May 4, 2015 at 5:37 AM

*Captain James Galiac Sananda continues in his logical and rather brash way in correcting falsified accounts as taught about him in Churches and*

*other places mystifying him and his work. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### ***Introduction***

*Captain James Galiac Sananda also known to many by his former name Esu Immanuel has a heart-to-heart talk to all those who “follow him” in order in continuing to assist in straightening out the mess of their minds and place them in consistency with reality. And for them, he is the only one who can. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Captain James Galiac:**

**April 6, 2011, 11:31 am (Quote)**

**“Hello ye all ones! The topic of today deals solely with the gaming community of barbaric ‘not’ hunters of your souls! Please place then, Seila ‘the gaming community at large.’**

### **THE GAMING COMMUNITY AT LARGE**

**"Those who repel you the most are not of our ilk but they, dear ones, who honestly can give to you the truth format of how and when and the why events occurred are the very ones you should learn to attune your ears toward.**

**“Now, if you think me just a little bit fickle, think again, dear ones, because should I ever reverse gear and automate the gun barrels toward you all, you would know it in one swift hurry.**

**“Exacting phrases concerning that which is still withheld from the each of you within your ‘holy text’, as you call it, *should have long ago alarmed you that something was indeed amiss.***

**For instance, you have ‘Jesus’ saying that he bespeak ye all in the most simplest of terminology; so simple in fact that even a child would understand **EVERYTHING** he said, and yet you have so many books of ‘fact’**



as you call them which you in the seminaries of 'God' seem to warrant their use to unravel all that was said.

### SHOULD YOU LISTEN TO "JESUS" UNDER HIS NEW NAME?

"You say it is wrong, it is evil in fact, to listen to ones such as I, and yet your prophets of long ago which are ourselves reincarnated all over again, with some new ones added to the punch, wrote just as we do, no different in fact.

"So the foregone conclusion is this: **You ones do not even know what your own bible speaks about even in the bit left behind for conclusive study.** It is difficult, we know, **to bring about a new age when we are the ones thrown out with the bathwater,** as it is spoken in your terminology. Oh my, what a quandary ye ones are all in.

**So what about the gaming community then, those hoary ones?**

***"Who would direct your very soul*** into believing your only escape from the calamities of the earthen plane where ye all live and reside, were **starships** just like the ones, **for there were two,** in fact, who supposedly led the wise men to 'the house of the lord in a manger' with donkey's, cows and what have you.

### THE WISE MEN AND JOB

**"Five wise men.** They brought gifts remember. Three only? **No.** The ***number five was and always has been indicative of the good polar shift of the archangelic realm,*** but that is a story for another day. **There is more to the universal structure than any of you could possibly remember.**

"Now let us go on with Job though we covered his life in another novel, as you would call it. Job was not a bad one and neither were his daughters, his family. ***But Job didst not understand the universal goal of humankind and for that reason didst we teach him just as the mountaintop we taught***

*Moses, and Immanuel which was myself come to teach the each one of you.*

## EGYPT AND THE PYRAMIDS

**“Egypt was my former birthright and because of that, Egypt will always be remembered as the dome on top of the sanctimonious rock, for pyramids are just that: way stations, control towers for starcraft.**

**“Like a lighthouse when their caps were replaced with crystalline entities, which are a beautiful radiant life form of their own. I was the sun god in those days, and how the people loved me. Worship was not then as it is not now considered as a sin or an erroneous format of praying which none of us, believe me, ever wanted.**

**“However, in order to teach the people strange new formats of truth we allowed them a little leeway. We do not adore worship, nor do we love to be worshiped, for we are men and women just like yourselves, however we have progressed along life’s line a little, or a lot, in some of our cases, more than have any of you. Next paragraph title please, Seila, is: Adornment for the gods is not feasible in any mode. Please place while I await. Sananda.”**  
**(End quote) (From our book Holier Than Thou Are We Not!)**

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**016. A Beautiful Melodramatic Spill of My Heart by  
Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**



May 4, 2015 at 6:23 AM

*I was awakened this morning and given the title to my prose which is the only scribed portion. I was told to write and I did. These are my words alone. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**People Who Do Not Listen - And People Who Do**

**People!** you try to pry some intelligence out of them and there is nothing there.

You watch, and you wait,

But for naught

More time passes

And more time yet,

But the worse the times become  
For those who shun  
The reality  
Of that which encompasses them,  
The further away is their own  
Distinction of real life  
Possibilities  
Which continue to lead them  
On a path of the never-ending Wheel  
A wheel which they know so well  
And do not know at all  
**The Neverending Wheel**

**Open Your MIND!**  
For they forever continue on it  
Around and around and around  
What proof is placed in front of their minds  
And sight  
Is to them dribble  
They silently wash away  
With the tides of the night

And day  
And they come back again  
Just the same  
Never changing  
But others with eyes wide open  
They learn, they see, they hear  
Those ones understand  
Those clever ones do not come back  
Upon the same old wheel of life  
To forever repeat over and over again  
Their same sightless mistakes  
  
And it is for them, alone  
We come.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **017. The Paradisaical Layout For the Nation of Yemen**



May 5, 2015 at 2:24 AM

*The paradisaical layout for Yemen is but one example, which we will provide publicly. The layouts will slightly vary depending upon the nation's capabilities and resources. We begin with an introduction which I had written over nine years ago along with the layout itself. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**May 5 2015 - PRESENTED TO THE PEOPLES OF THIS WORLD AGAIN!**

**WHAT SYSTEM CAN PLACE YEMEN UPON ITS FEET?**

**This is just a peek at the blueprint for the tribal region of Yemen. This is not for the west.** Their blueprint is based upon the same principle but is summarily different in its outlay.

**What is taking place in Yemen now,** is really working against the peoples, through the hand of the people, themselves, and through the infiltrators of the few at the top of the world scene, corporate powers; and Iran, subversively, though **Iran has not militarily attacked anyone in over two-hundred years (and has no atomic weapons - inserted 2012).** But we will cover that in another article..

Some governments work for the people and others work against the people. And some people work against the paradisaical system in order to gain power and temporary wealth unto themselves through the betraying

the peoples of the nations and keeping them far away from the **paradisaical system** or order.

**President Saleh informed the U.S. and British troops to stay out of the surrounding waters and off the land. They refused and the foreign-based government of the United States of America informed President Saleh that they would bomb the clay city if he did not cooperate.**

**Though many may be unaware of these events, you, the reader will understand much more when you finish this writ.**

## **UNTO PARADISE DO WE TREAD**

**Sisters, Brethren, it is not necessary to use the capitalist monetary system to accomplish such worthy goals as bringing Yemen back into the fold of all paradisaical accomplishments. Here is an economic example for Yemen:**

**Find your best resources, Yemen, such as offering back to Saudi Arabia for their financial help in the demining of the Governate of Aden, a conservatory for their Zoo Animals, upon Yemeni land, and Iraqi animals, among others, are in need of placement as well and fed.**

**For instance, Southern Yemen has 27% meadows and 7% forest. You have only 1% land arable=fit for agricultural cultivation. Northern Yemen on the other hand is fixed with 14% arable=fit for agricultural cultivation, 36% meadows with 8% forestland. So, if we put it all together we have a ratio of something more to work with here than families any longer feeling they need to sell their daughters into rich Saudi households for wives or servants.**

**That is a day of the past and we would now like to see Yemen grow way beyond its own cash flow, because inside the Federation of Unified Nations operating on the Original Interstellar People and Government Friendly System of Economics, and not breaking any Universal Principle by going contrary to the universally acclaimed economics as practiced on the paradisaical worlds, there can be no budget, no lack of resources, no**

crimes which are mainly attributed to the use of the capitalistic monetary system, and no more poor and hopeless feeling Yemeni.

**Now let us add up all of Yemenis' finest resources. We have 63% meadows, 15% forestland, and 15% arable land=fit for agriculture and now with removal of the land mines in the Aden Governate the active land mass is gradually rising. Now we have a land mass of 93% usable land throughout Southern as well as Northern Yemen. In addition to that Yemen has coastal regional waters.**

Because Oman borders Yemen on one side, and because they are not self sufficient in their own food production ***it would not be wise*** to cultivate a relationship based upon offering any of their **Zoo animals** or animals needing a special home where they could not find otherwise, **through the backtrading of food items.**

Instead, **Yemenis can offer the Omanis a home for their Zoo animals and in exchange ask for a certain allotted amount of marble.** You can make your own cement for foundations, and begin to build your own Paradise for those who wish their houses with marble structure or some on the flooring. **This, of course, is just an example.**

**You would need to build your homes in the culture of your People, with a solid foundation in order** that all Yemenis will be safe from major earthquakes in Aden and in other regions. **Never think you are not prone** to earthquakes in your regions simply because you have had none before. With all the active bombing and shelling going on by the Americans and British against Iraq and Afghanistan, **the bombings are setting off shock waves throughout the major tectonic plates.**

Whatever Yemen needs in prospects of irrigation for instance Yemen is able to ask for assistance in acquiring irrigation pipes with saltine inhibitors attached in return for fish and an offer to yet another **Ummah (nation) within a UMMAH=Nation**, to offer sanctuary of a Paradisaical nature for exotic Zoo animal creatures and the tired and abused and sad ones. **So this is how it works and it has worked this way for eons upon other worlds even less fortunate than this one.**



**Why do we bring up an issue such as Yemenis building some of their structures of Marble?** Just to let Yemenis know that no matter what the People of Yemen decide they wish to build their own Personal as well as collective Paradise out of as far as material is concerned, **nothing under the Original Interstellar People and Government Friendly System of Economics**, (if you all work together and follow the Blueprint we had given to each one of you earlier), **is out of their reach.**

In the example of agriculture dealing between nations, and Peoples, and Governments of Nations, before we progressed on in explaining how the Ummah's work within each UMMAH and those UMMAHS or **NATIONS** work within even a larger **CENTRAL UMMAH**, and so on, **then you will accomplish a feat so great that Yemen will be turned into a Paradise and even the land will be turned into the greenest meadow lands for the Greatest and Most Beautiful World Conservatory for Middle Eastern Zoo Creatures, that the entire non-Capitalist World will flock to Yemen just to see them all and be taught at the same time how to care for their own animals at home.**

**Animals likened** unto People do not want to be the subject of examination when they need to urinate or release dung. Watch intently some day soon, a smaller animal such as a dog or cat, and you will notice that these are **sentient beings** who have particular feelings just the same as you and I do about many of these things if not all.

**Yemen may become the world conservatory zoo.**

**Yemen may become also the world's largest animal hospital. Remember this conservatory is for the abandoned, abused and neglected animals, fowl and endangered amphibians and endangered species of fish, as well as some exotic creatures.**

**Yemen's mountainous regions, the flatlands, sea and lake areas provide home to all types of these sort of animals, fish and fowl and allow for hiking and boating for people who live within the Federation of Free Planets.**

**People will come worldwide to study and be taught about all creatures.**

**A school will be erected to take students who wish to become animal doctors and conservationists.**

**Tourism will put Yemen on its feet as well as people visiting the ancient city which is one of the worlds greatest wonders..**

Yemen will be a port of boating and glass bottomed boats will be afloat to show the people who sail on them **the conservation sea-life.**

**Contributions to the conservatory will be another way Yemen will rise to the top.** People contributing supplies and talents to build the conservatory schools, to set paths, etc. These people contributing their talents will still put in their hours to their home Material Majlis.

Saudi Arabia has given extensively to the demining of the entire Governate of Aden, in Yemen, and President of Yemen, Saleh, back in those days of demining, **enterprised the entire operation with the utmost of success.**

**But there are those who did not wish to see Yemen under another type of success and that success is the Paradisaical solution for all of Yemeni people.**

**Certain ones caused the utmost trouble and turmoil in Libya and Iraq, Afghanistan, and other interested nations such as Syria whose water, should it come under the control of others, would leave the Arab world in the north in great peril. For without water all life ends.**

These are ones, overturning governments, **some of whose leaders had noble goals for their people, and were blamed unfairly for targeting their own people when indeed it was others on rooftops and on the ground doing the evil deeds.** These certain ones only wish for the destruction unto death of all peoples of the Arab world and beyond in order that a return to a paradisaical living will never see fruition in the present peoples lifetime, nor in the lifetime of their children in their present incarnation.

**Selfishness always breeds contempt for the people - all people. Good day.**  
- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **018. Beware Of Ignorance Being Your Bliss**



**"We 'are' watching." -Admiral James Galiac Sananda**

**May 5, 2015 at 5:49 AM**

*Captain James Galiac cites his frustration with those who claim to be his followers without understanding nor taking notice of that which he has tried time after time to explain for their own "redemption." – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**C**

## APTAIN JAMES GALIAC: DO YOU EVEN UNDERSTAND WHAT I SAID?

Captain James Galiac Sananda:

November 1, 2012 3:00 pm

(Quote)

**“Well loves, it is I, your most un-influential of all Commanders, by *my standard alone*, Captain James Galiac Sananda; and why is this I state of myself so? It is because no matter how long and hard I talk to my ‘parishioners,’ so to speak, for that is what many of you call yourselves, you are extremely hard of hearing.**

**“You take it upon yourselves to state what your ‘Bible’ states, when most of it **has been altered and erased**, otherwise you would catch on to all I am telling you. But that is not to be seen, and **very clearly you are not going to be ready when my fleet come calling at your door** through your very television set; over the airwaves, *telling the each one of you*, that we of **the Command of the Federation of Free Planets** are willing to rescue those of **you who** have prepared yourselves with our message of ‘evacuation,’ therein *be ready to go before the greatest calamities strike you dead, and here we are ‘waiting.’***

**“Now, what would you say if we were to grace your living room with tangible messages of “Christ’s return?” Would you even understand that Christ simply means ‘Christed ones?’ We of the more evolved humans are all ‘Christed ones,’ moral ones, ethical ones; that is what ‘holy’ means, dear ones, but you are so far a-field of what even ‘holy’ means, that we are wondering if you are even up to starship travel.**

**“Paradise is to be found in the here and now, both, upon your world, if we may help you build it, and found also upon other higher evolved engaging worlds whose right of access belong only to those who have left of their diapers at home and progressed of themselves throughout their lifestreams to the seventh level or degree of university.**

**“Where there is light, there is also found darkness, for without darkness the light would not even show. Is that not right, chelas?**

**“So, let us not reason together** based on text of which has been cauterized out of existence; **but come and let us reason together based on** logic, faith that we will come, **and a rapt understanding of what paradise - and how to build it – really exists in reality.**

**“So, maudlin to say, we have tried throughout the centuries time after time, and because of it we will soon be closing up our doors to the next level of habitation.**

**“Therefore, it will be up to the each of you to decide on that which you would have yourselves believe. To us, it is entirely your decision, for we are safe where we are,** and we will once again depart for each of our own home planets – ***with you or without you.***

**“It is, after all, your decision. But never say you never were given a choice,** dear ones. **Itchy ears will not evacuate yourselves anywhere.**

**“Good Day. Captain James Galiac Sananda, formerly known as the ‘Jesus, the Christ’** though very little of my story is actually known.

**“Good Day. Abbreviate the time sequence, Seila, and have a good day to you both. Sananda out. (3:17 pm)**

**(End quote. From our unpublished as yet, book *Prophecy Determined*)**

***- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)***

## **019. Man-Woman Unions in the Higher Evolved Worlds**



I write for this world, as well. Yes. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

May 5, 2015 at 6:19 AM

**Do the ones already situated upon paradisaical structured worlds ever "divorce"? This writing explains in detail just how their relationships work, and you, our readers, may just get one big surprise. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

February 15, 2013

### **THE RELATIONSHIP BEYOND THIS EARTH!**

**When a relationship has gone as far as it is able to go for the man or woman, and they have completed the experience of learning and living and entwining with that particular "essence" one to the other, they may then continue to cohabitate as friends until the time comes whereby each is to be given by the other, unto their future destiny.**

It is best that there be a period of **soul purification** for both the man as well as the woman between sacred relationships. **Soul purification states that the relationship has been completed therein there is no physical interaction at all, and none wanted.**

**Growth can also occur in a lifestream where there will be no moving into another relationship for those who do not need the next step or next experience in their lives at that time.** For these precious ones, they will finish out their lifestream as one within a unit or body who chooses to remain for the benefit of completing that experience. **Each relationship or experience must be completed to its entirety.**

**But for those who do wish to move on, those ones must ensure that the other will be fully satisfied and happy in their own destiny as well.** To do less would be to hurt one's own self, for when one is not happy, then in true friendship the other cannot be happy either. This works on the same and exact principle of: If one member of the body hurts then it affects another member or members (family members and children) of the body.

**Friendship and trust is a major portion of a perfect relationship, even after what we call "the releasing."** A solid friendship encompasses all the traits of loyalty, protection and trust, "excluding" that of the sacred **physical joining**. When a relationship is first begun, building a strong and solid friendship is absolutely necessary before such a relationship is able to blossom. Therefore, when it is time to move on, **the friendship, the solid foot of the relationship**, will always be a lasting reminder that the growth and experience for each one was a successful one.

**The dear ones, the cohabitating man and woman, when entering into an agreement to move onward to their soul-mate, or next twin flame, otherwise called "destiny,"** need do nothing more than implement the Universal Law of repeating one to the other, three times, **"I release thee in love."** This matter need not go before a court of secular, religious, nor tribal law, simply because the two adults will be highly enough evolved to handle that matter themselves. **In the higher evolved realms there are no courts nor is there a need for lawyers.**

Therefore, any releasing of two people from a union does not diminish that relationship in its importance but rather **"changes the relationship"** leaving friendship intact, and does in no wise ensure costs to either party.

**Under the great wisdom of our forefathers and foremothers, the way forward was long ago provided under the Law of Releasing.**

In the world today there are many scars left from divorce between man and woman. The higher universal scope or practice is that **when a man or woman is highly enough evolved, "the releasing," will be made in friendship**, where, when the woman or man moves to the next union, there is no friction or otherwise, occurring, **and therefore any children involved are loved by all sides.**

It means not a broken, separated or fragmented family but rather an **"extension"** to the **One (whole)**. **There will be no fragmentation. Therefore, there need be no jealousy, animosity, nor heartbreak.**

Releasing one another, in this way, is an experience for growth in order we do not stagnate one another on our upward journey **when the relationship has gone as far in its growth as it can for the two beloved ones.**

**The union is "sanctified."** But **"sanctification"** as understood between one man and one woman for experience and growth at that time is to be kept **sacred**. There is an intertwining of "essence" at the higher levels or realms which occurs. This is why it is spoken that: *what god, or goddess, the spirit or essence of, joins by his/her spirit together, not be torn asunder by any man, woman nor child, for the moving onto the next must be in the same spirit of compassion, love and understanding for the other as it was at the beginning.*

**This is the higher principle.**

**At no time need there be a witness to a joining who has the authority to speak up against another's union. Those words were added by the lower human element.**



Beloveds, this is where the **"law of man" is out of sync** with the true universal understanding, practice, and spiritual soul growth concerning relationships.

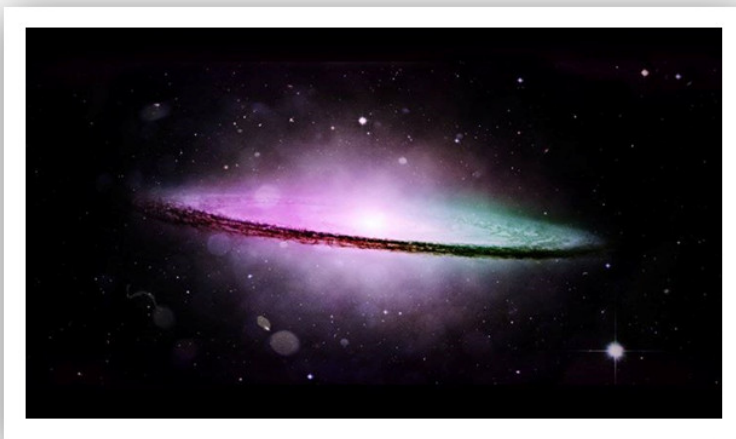
Do understand, beloveds, there is much more to be said or taught on this issue, for there are many more situations within the entire makeup of a universal union. But this segment we will leave for later. **It does take "highly evolved" individuals to understand there are many roads to "satisfaction" of relationship as held and practiced in the higher realms.**

**Relationships and their workings are a serious matter and not a matter for the careless at heart and instinct to focus upon.**

**For those of you so held in worldly ways and misinterpretation of that which is love and fineness of spirit of union,** it is best to leave all alone for another time until your growth one with another has elevated your understanding to the point whereby you are indeed truly ready to embark upon the next rung of the ladder homeward, and here again, we speak of the realms on high, or worlds, of highly evolved humans.

*- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **020. THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WORDS EVER SPOKEN!**



May 7, 2015 at 12:08 AM

***Our Creators, the Mancharians, and their introduction of themselves in their address: THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WORDS EVER SPOKEN! - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)***

*(**Notation:** Not always do our links work. Please copy and paste if you need to. Remember, to refresh the page on Wikinut site several times if need be. Thank you kindly. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez))*

<http://freeearthsystem.net/The%20Most%20Beautiful%20Words%20Ever%20Spoken.html>

*The Mancharians' early home, Gitstaff in the sombrero\_galaxy\_with "information" orbs. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

(Quote)

December 28, 2013 2:30 pm

"Greetings, loves, and chelas," as so many good masters say. We are the Mancharians, and as such are we so highly responsible for all those good deeds and words coming out of our pens.

"Hello," as they also say, and now on with our quirks for we are unlike you in so very many ways as to say we are your creators and god-folk and protectors is true, but **we are of a most advanced culture and, yes, so do ye all belong to us: flesh of our DNA patterns with a little crook in each seminal sperm and floral egg, and so on as we go.**

Now, today or night, whichever you are at in your sequential time slot, we are going to once again provide you with truth form once again.

The elementals of the air, fire, water, and earth are the nominal wantons of each of the universes and in particular we wish you to know better your creators divine, for we are your god parents, your parents, your creators in every aspect.

For the fauna, the plants, the sea creatures, the grass, the air molecules abound, and every which way you look at the material and physical, spiritual and souls, the soul body which you find yourself encased in the physical, have we developed, designed, and scientifically created just before we looped around the galaxy for a last look at our creation of which you, the parents of others upon those small earths and that of Angorius, have always been of our utmost desire.

In training you up we have weaned you off your life's essence of derogatory initiations **and wished for the umpteenth time that you - all of you - would please begin to grow in development to the highest range of intelligence and gesture toward others of such mostly hybrid form, to emulate not ourselves but to BECOME OURSELVES IN THE ONENESS OF ALL KNOWN AND UNKNOWN CREATIONARY INTENT OF GOODNESS AND MANEUVERABILITY TOWARD THE GOODNESS OF HUMANKIND AND ALL OF OUR CREATION.**

We know of your weakness in your complex DNA maneuverability, for as you continue on with your lessons being bodied over and over again until your experiences become complete, so do we askew over the pronounced fact that ye ones are still not ready yet to accept our teachings, for you prefer to askew your own way apart from ourselves, and in doing so do the majority of you travel *down* a highway instead of *up* the highway of rigorous reform, and to wit today do we ask ourselves if the crooked gene within your, oh, so hybrid attire beckon each one of you off the beaten track, and when we see you go awry, so do we weep with shame at your attempt *not* to see yourselves cordially with us *soon* once again. (Mancharians weep. – Rania)

Despondent are ye at times, at many times, upon your journeyings, and this is perhaps the greatest tribulation upon your own souls, put there many times not by others indeed only, but by the traversing the galaxies through the vortexes by yourselves.

In the twinkling of eyes, the nose, the breath, the sight, untouched by the hard lessons of life do you born once again of the female and male, for both are heated substances which make you whole, and the spirit, the flame which concocts your soul into fire and alive from its slumber once again.

But do you, our hybrids, tend upon ever coming home to us? Yet you speak of a “God” person in your heavens! But how can there only be *one* of us and so *many* different races of you?

Do you think then that genre does no longer matter and the crooked lifeless chromosome will rebirth the still life in the baby where the spirit did not enter to flame the soul into action?

How much more do we know than you, little life-listless ones?

Did we after all not furnish the apple upon the tree and the grapes upon the vine, the tomatoes and the herbs, and all for your enjoyment and nourishment?

And yet you make wine and drunken yourselves upon the product instead of making solid feet soap and paste out of it and only keep a little grape sauce for merriment and holistic accomplishment - a little at a time - a little at a meal. That is a good accomplishment for you and a good and healthy heart medicine, and we have enjoyed providing it for you with the knowledge that you will receive of our knowledge in how to provide and bake it into fruit pastries - all the fruit we create for yourselves and others.

We are the Mancharians, and we delight in teaching our prodigy, for you are made of the physical essence of ours alone, and **we have the right to be your teachers!**

**We have the god-given right to teach you anything we know,** but many of you still decide to turn away and not learn anything because you are a cantankerous lot and one we should not have created, for you wish to follow after sages and gurus who also do not listen but just sit there with their hands in the air and mystify others with their so-called sensibilities, but when it comes to the simple truth that we are here and **we are all there is in creator-hood,** they cannot understand Nirvana in the least.

For Nirvana is not so much a place to go as they teach, but Nirvana is a *lesson* which bespeaks of meditative power. But do the gurus and Christian sages teach of meditative ambiance which takes you out of your physical body and back into the lesson hall of experiences? Not in the least! For

what power do you display after so much meditative quality or wise saying from those already 'elevated' back into the pinnacles of another's delight?

Can you beset the storms in their tracks? Can you change the weather as it rains, cloud the sun when it shines? Can you stop a raging water as the rains gather and it flows downhill to an encampment below? Are you able to foster the weather where the beasts of the field will not die? Or have you only begun to learn these secrets?

Do you even care?

The Master said and another Master told, and another Master advised, and so on, that if you thought with both sides of the hemisphere of both sides of your gray matter, your brain, and you *knew* which was the wind, you could shift it but with a thought!

But you wrote about it, and you wrote down the words with little to ne're understanding, and you wrote it all down wrong to the accomplishment of your mind power to the understanding of which you had none, and you lost the **virgin truth** of what had been once said, and as you did so you lost the very essence of **alchemy**, and today those who speak of such things - save a very few who work with us - know nothing of the **Arts** of what you call mysticism.

For mysticism is *not* the place of the Arts, but *you* have made the simple Arts mysticised, and all because the initiates who wrote it down and many other masters' Arts of which **many were women**, who also worked for us, for **there is no difference between male and female for all are one in substance, state and body**, wrote for the belittled ones who belittled the people into believing such acts "of faith" belonged only to "God," to "God's people" to enslave them and take their power away from them, and so they set up gurus and sages of their own loins and intents, and the people allowed themselves to be led a-strayed as sheep on the water of pasture, and the green grass was something they walked upon but could never have, for in the distance were their steps retraceable home.

But they did not know the way, for they listened to false fables which took their powers away, and these false fables came passed up though the

centuries by the greatest liars who ever lived and passed through the tenements of societal structure.

And day after gruesome day did the sheep continue in their procreating, and night after night did they speak to a "God," not knowing "God" was plural in the essence of the Mancharians of us who are ONE GOD, made of many essences, therefore being of the gods and goddesses of ONE CREATIONARY ABILITY, AND HOW YE ONES HAVE BEEN DUPED UNTIL NOW, for the culinary arts and wine building semen have all brought down to the lowest level once again the basic truth, and that truth is: NOW YOU HAVE FOUND YOUR REAL PARENTAGE, AND WE DO LOVE OF YE ALL!!

Next will we talk about man and woman.

The very feature which allows one segment of humanity to re-procreate with the other segment of propriety and what it really means to be human. Hold onto your parchment pen, scribe Uthrania, and we will be back.

We are the Mancharians, and as such have we disguised not ourselves as fables but we create the mountains of hope you try to remove without prior knowledge of the Arts which allow the wind and sand with the rushing waves to encapsulate the water into a pool of living flesh, and with our minds do we recreate and form - and you are taught by your annals of time in your reformatories you call "churches" that the mountains were forms by "the hand of God," when it is the mind and the essence of the mind flowing in strength which will turn all dross into a living fauna.

So, do not give to us, please, that the hand of man or woman or "God" did what we do with our mind, for the energy may run out of the hand of our workers, but IT WAS OUR MIND POWER OF WHICH WE TAUGHT YOU, BUT WHICH YOU HAVE SO WELL FORGOTTEN, WHICH IS THE CREATIVE POWER!

SO DIGEST THAT LITTLE BIT OF NOMINAL INFORMATION BEFORE YOU SINK FINALLY INTO THAT DEEP QUICKSAND OF KNOWLEDGE WITH NO BASIS AND BEGET YOURSELF EVEN TO A GREATER AMOUNT OF DUPE-SENSE WHICH IS NON-SENSE AT ALL!

Jamie, put this one in two increments, please, and have a lovely day. Rania as well.

Good Evening, Reni, and we thank the all of you, for we are the Mancharians, and as such do not unionize our names into distinct parts, but rather remain totally in ONE CAUSE as do you in the non-relinquishment of our Truth!

The man and the woman take much pleasure in helping one another, and that is good, and the other way 'round will be a new experience for each.

So those who come back into bodily form having left – say - the male side behind, those ones may often feel out of place and think they should still be within the male experience and wish therein to adjust their bodily form and habits to those from the female gender:

We would say to you: just wait, please, for all is in your best interests to experience what the other side feels. And **for the growth of your souls please give life and the lessons within a chance!**

Do not berate others, dear ones, who wish a sexual change to their attire. These souls are still rebelling against the lessons chosen for them through life. It is difficult enough for these souls to come into being within themselves. But without these lessons completed will the soul continue in returning to the very same set of circumstances, time after time.

Little ones, now we speak to you again: Do not hurt another when you change your formation to that of a male or female of which you were not born to your requests, for if you should do so, a stringent new set of lessons will be yours, and profitable will it be to your soul, though not a pleasant sensibility of acclimation at all.

Jamie, son, put this on promptly in its place.

And the female do we speak to as well. And this action taken by us into your headlinks would accompany that as of the male. Do no harm to others, and others have no “god-given right,” for all are gods and goddesses to make fun of you, for they walk in different strokes of life.

And mock not others for their indiscretions, for if you do, people of the world, one day those indiscretions will be also for you to conquer and experience, for each and every emotion ever known to higher-evolved man

and woman has been built on the experience of what they have done also in the negative to others.

**Be balanced in all you do**, therefore, and keep harmony with the rest of creation, for we have created all for your benefit and learning curve.

We are teaching you to be not only creators of others, and plant life, and the swell of the saline waters, but we are hopefully teaching you to care for all you create.

**As with procreation there must maintain a balance. Not woman and man and child alone must be the only standard of creation, but woman and man and child, and beast, and plant, and air, and water, and earth. All must become One.**

Please therefore maintain a balance in the procreation process, dear chela people, for the maintaining of polarization is a necessary MUST, and two male bees cannot pollinate the genre prospectively. And we must learn from the female and the male speculatively.

So bring each family into knowledge that the man begets the womb of the woman with child, and leave the adoption alone for two single parents and two of the same sex, for it does not give you the right to take from the child the experience which they must enjoy with a male/female family with the male and female enjoying the child as they were born.

Any other concoction is irrelevant, and no matter how well the 'parents' of two lovely gay couples are in their behavior, they have severe lessons of their own to conquer, and one of them is *not* to determine the rationality of the 'gods and goddesses' or "God," the Mancharians and their underlay workers, in addressing their new scope of hybrid incarnation where they must indeed relinquish their male or female aspect in the learning curve for one lifestream at a time.

This learning curve may fall on its heel or may land the people upon their heads, but all will come back into fruition, and **the good of the majority will not outweigh the good of the One.**



We have given to you now, Jamie, our son, three segments. Put them on as you wish, but we will keep on talking and you keep on posting, for soon will you be scribing for us as well.

We are the Mancharians, and we love each one of our children, misbehaved or not. For within each lifestream will you face lessons of digestion or indigestion, or even both, in order to bring each one of you back into balance so that **one day you will be on our side of the veil where good meets evil BUT NOT ON THE SAME PRECIPICE AND ALL WILL THEN BE GLORIOUS FOR YOU!!**

Good Night, and Good Day. Thank you, scribe. Close the channel.

**Uthrania:** Tie off Hankimore Gitzstaf Simeon 2 at 3:47 pm Adieu.

Thank you, Jamie. Mancharians out. 3:48 pm

## **021. How is it we do not live only one life?**



We will meet them again within the event of the blood and the waters of reincarnation. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

May 7, 2015 at 7:13 AM

*In my earlier writings we covered the "Events Which Happen to the Soul After 'Death,'" and "Why One Does Not Remember Past Lives?" This article of "How is it we do not live only one life?" is Part 2. You will be amazed at what you find in all three articles. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **Two Important Links**

Dear ones, in this article we cover the purpose of the **Akashic Council or Board**, and the purpose of the Schools of Life where the soul is consistently reincarnated back or forward, into.

**It would be wise to familiarize yourselves with the two short writings by myself in the links below before you continue on with this article. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

You ***Are*** Living ***Your*** Next Life! Why One Does Not Remember Past Lives?

### **How is it we do not live only one life?**

July 17, 2012

**Now let us move on to the misconception of believing one "lives only once" and yet "everyone is created equal."**

To begin with, nothing pertaining to the reality of the universe is ever religious, which is why no stumbling block is ever placed in the way of knowledge and understanding.

**If all who are born upon this planet are created equal then why are some born brilliant whilst others are born not so brilliant? Why are some born**

**blind whilst others see? Why are some born deformed whilst others are beautiful of body? We could go on and on, the list is almost endless, but we will stop here and answer this first question.**

**No matter how you look at it, it is not equality when all are not born equal. We are all equal pertaining to our rights. But we are not equal in our abilities, for abilities and talents are worked at and earned over countless lifetimes.**

**Each of us are reborn into a new lifetime as the sum total of that which we are, which we have earned, learned and applied, either to the positive or to the negative. All is for a process of learning in order to bring us closer to where we wish and need to be.**

## **THE AKASHIC COUNCIL AND THE SCHOOL OF LIFE**

The soul may have asked the Akashic Council to allow it to be tested in certain schools. The soul may have also karmic backlash in how he or she in a prior incarnation treated another. There are diverse scenarios. **To experience we learn to become better souls who will one day achieve a higher standard of life in a higher evolved world.** If not, the soul will be continuing on the same wheel of life upon one lower evolved planet or another, over and over again, never achieving full happiness.

**We, as sentient Beings, are in a school. We are born into the school of life. We start at the beginning and after many many lifetimes, and hopefully we progress positively, we begin to gain wisdom with the accumulation of our knowledge.**

For example, in your schools, some dear ones pass the first grade with languages and social studies as their top grade, whilst they need to accumulate more experience with the sciences or art and gymnastics. So they may be held over in those subjects and come back again to learn better those particular lessons. And you progress all the way through school, university and many experiences rung by rung.

**It is the same with lifestreams. The joy of learning is the ultimate goal of every human being.**

**When you learn, you progress, and when you progress, you finally hit the first rung of one of the many worlds or planets who have achieved Paradisaical living.** In this Paradise, you then continue on in that first grade upward, not needing to come back to a world which is lowly evolved, unless you wish to assist others on their upward journey, here in the physical.

**You work your way to your own salvation, so to speak, and no matter what you believe no one can do it for you. You have to earn your own experiences so they are truly your own.**

**During your own experiences, you build character, achieve knowledge and wisdom and no one can do that for you, as you can see.**

There is much to be said on this topic as well, but perhaps a little at a time is all we need to begin our journey of understanding of the universes and their wisdom.

**If diversity of religion bring about wars then neither side have understood one thing your Prophets and Master Teachers including Buddha and Vishnu have ever spoken to you in the past, present, nor in this future.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **022. A Soul Mate Secret-No-Longer!**



May 8, 2015 at 5:30 AM

*We will not just let the soul mate issue die, will we! How in all good conscience can we, seeing how close humanity has come to pass its equinoxal threshold and proceed on into what for all of us is supposed to be a higher-evolved and blissful world than we find ourselves in today. I suggest reading Captain Sananda's words slowly. - Reni Sentana-Ries*

*Scribed by Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries, authored by Captain James Galiac, December 2, 2012, 3:00 pm*

### **Soul Mate Realities - by Captain James Galiac Sananda**

Sananda in here for prompt display.

Now chelas, we have long sought over an island of our own, have we not, just to hopefully get away from all the unpleasantness of our own culture and theirs. **This of course is related to all those centuries of living in a world which is less than fit for humankind at all.**

**One with another do we misfit of ourselves, and because of it we of the Brother - and Sisterhood of more enlightened Beings have come to you gracefully to assist and lead you into a life much more heartening than you would ever have believed.**

**We, as most of you know, have our own people among you to lead you with our words.** Their deeds are sanctified in the way which saints of any era would have done on your behalf.

Oh, dear ones, you have missed out on so much, and this grieves our souls whom have come for you. **So let us give to you such bountiful blessings**, so to speak, which some of you have already earned and moved on gracefully into your next series of life activities.

**When you search for your soul mate - or lesser one, called a twinned-flame - you must begin by writing for yourself a short document.** Put down all you would expect, beginning with such as the colour of hair, eyes, composition, how one carries oneself, mannerisms of all sorts, height, health, and many more details.

Then put this out to the universe in the quietness of your own special place of being, and **voice it two to three times per day and then wait.** Many will come who are twinned-flames or even near to twinned-flames, **but you must be sure they fit your blueprint!**

**The soul mate will fit the blueprint EXACTLY.**

We have heard many of you exclaiming that if they are upright and wonderful and handsome or beautiful of physical Being or/and soul, that would be enough for you.

But let us remind you, those of you who believe such nonsense, that **this is the time of the Equinox** and therefore **you need to meet your very essence in duality**, and to do that you need to fit the one who comes along with your blueprint exactly.

**You must realize that the helixes in the DNA** and not the other way around - and believe you us, we do know of that which we speak - **intertwine with one soul and that of the other "soul" to "mate" again for centuries in**

**utter and unobstructive BLISS, and this of course guarantees all those who have progressed of themselves to the first or more rungs of the paradisaical worlds and lifestreams to be together as they were in the beginning of their journey.**

Therefore, beloveds, take of yourselves this firmly-spoken writ **and enjoy some more of the bountiful riches of “heaven-hood,”** and as we speak we guide you by our words on this paper, **and heaven will not help those who are less charitable to others than they are to themselves.** Good Day, **Captain Galiac James Sananda** over and out on transmittal frequency aspar4.5.

Please record all time setting, please, Uthrania Seila, and a Good Day to you both. Adieu. Sananda out.” 3:42 pm

(From our book **(writ) Good Luck Charm**)

*The sand upon the unpolished diamond will eventually through "events" rub that diamond-in-the-rough into the strongest most beautiful long-lasting relationship as strong as the atomically/molecular structure it was in the beginning of life itself. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **023. The Higher Alchemic Law of Forgiveness in its Working Authority**



Mind (telepathy) and Words (verbal) are a powerful tool when applied correctly. -  
Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**May 7, 2015 at 10:34 PM**

*Universal principle and law have long provided a way for man, woman, and child, if taught correctly, to free themselves from the burden of negative karma WITHOUT expecting another to do it for them.*

*Dear ones, no religion can save you from your own misdeeds or deliberate wickedness. No one can work off your karmic debt to another but yourselves, and they, to you. Do you want to be "saved" from going through another lifestream with karmic hooks in your soul? Then work out your own "salvation" through the Universal Law of Forgiveness and free yourselves completely.*



*The following is a working relic of a law which is known throughout the universes, and practiced thereof.*

## **LAW OF FORGIVENESS**

I, (your full name...), forgive you (full name of person...), for anything you have said or done in thought, word or deed which has caused me pain or suffering in this lifetime or any other lifetime. I release you (full name of person...) from your karmic burden toward me. You are free! I am free!

And I (your full name...) ask you (full name of person...) to forgive me (your full name...) for anything I have said or done in thought, word or deed, which may have caused you pain or suffering in this lifetime or any other lifetime.

I am now released from my karmic burdens toward you which have held me in bondage incarnation after incarnation. I am free! You are free!

And I (your full name...) thank you, gods and goddesses of light, for bringing the blueprint of knowledge of the Law of Forgiveness to my attention, and of the universal oneness, for the opportunity to forgive (full name of person...), and myself (your full name...), and I herewith do ask for only blessings upon the head of (full name of person...) as described in this Law of Forgiveness.

*(End of the Law of Forgiveness)*

*Dear ones, you **must speak it loudly and clearly once in the morning and once in the evening** in the quiet of your room or some other place where you have privacy to speak these words out into the universe.*

*This **is a working blueprint**. As your words reverberate throughout the universe, the hook which is placed in your soul by another will disintegrate and you will find all your anger, and fear, or longing for that particular person, has left for good. The release from a particular karmic baggage will take somewhere between 8 to 14 days. You will feel the hook snap.*

***The universe has always provided a way out of karmic situations. When man and woman and child do not always know what to do with negative karmic burdens, they are found running wildly into one religion after the other, and in seeking help, they present themselves as targets for religious authorities, whom many themselves do not know any better the laws of the universe, and genuinely do wish to help these people. Such religious authorities then, in error, inform the individual that someone else must take on their problems or karma, calling it "sin" and then offer up another, such as a "christed one." The religious system as a whole is guilty of luring the people and their money into the religious trap of a false system.***

***These religious actions are against universal law and principle, no matter which religious cover they put over it.***

***But religious enterprises such as the Vatican, which is a country in itself with its own financial institution, know full well the truth of the matter and have hidden in its five miles of underground vaults the original writs, such as we are again producing after many unhappy incarnations in trying to enlighten and free the people from religious "dogma" and hopelessness, for the religious dogma does nothing more than lead the people right back to where they were in the last life.***

***Always remember, dear ones, that the people who live within the diverse universes, galaxies and upon worlds, or other planets, are commonly referred to as gods and goddesses by people in lower evolved lifestreams. This is because they come to this earth in starcraft. This is why your Bible says: "ye are all gods" and then purposefully leaves the rest of the explanation out including the fact that females were among them. Anyone claiming the "Goddess" in the singular or "Mother" in the singular, alone, is in grave error of the natural Order of the Universe in its Totality.***

***These dear ones are the ones who have taught this universal law of forgiveness throughout the ages wherever they were received, so they are being thanked in the Law of Forgiveness.***

***Gods and goddesses are never to be worshipped nor prayed to because though they have climbed their way up the ladder of life through***

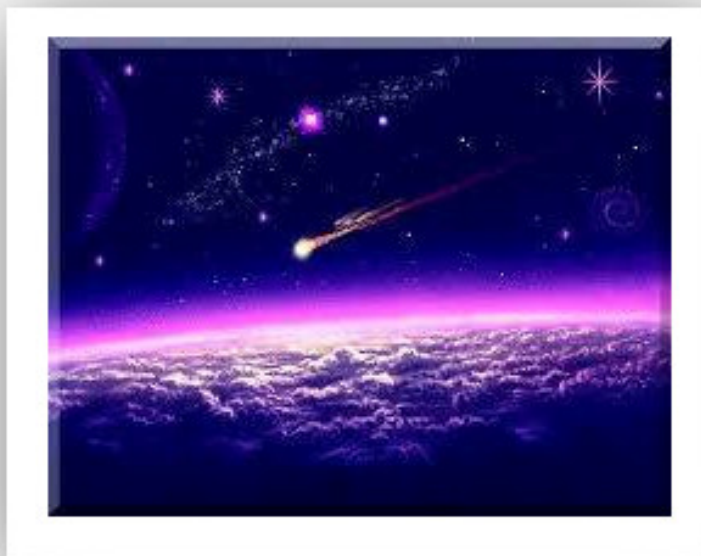
***acceptance of universal realities, they are just like you and I. How can they not be? They are our ancestors.***

***Beware those who call themselves "God" in the singular for they are of the ones who demand worship and penance, and set themselves up over the people as the one and only "God" in the universe **leaving the duality of the female out.*****

***Dear ones, you all have been sorely duped and lied to by every religious establishment, and it is now time to set the record straight in understanding exactly what your religious books have left out and changed for the modification of your knowledge and the benefit of certain people, and all at the expense of your spiritual growth and financial freedom.***

***- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)***

## **024. Captain James Galiac: The New Age Fable**



**Is New Age thinking an alternative source of enlightenment? Captain James Galiac Sananda touches on the subject from the watch-tower of the firmament - Jamie Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

**"Now, the religious wars are soon to be yours if you continue to ever contradict that which has always been foreordained of your fathers' intentions toward the true light..." - Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

**Captain James Galiac:**

**Monday, 13th May 1996**

**(Quote)**

"This is a good beginning, do you not think, little ones? Thank you for coming once again to the keyboard, Uthrania Seila, for the upcoming dissertation to be presented to the followers of their own conscious mind set.

**"Now, to all you New Age representatives do I hereby give unto you a rationality of splitting words into concepts of your own derivative. Do you in fact even know of my meaning here? Take for instance the troops in your favour, or as belonging here to, that the love essence of all natural habitat around the presiding earthen scope of mankind herewith does not in the least understand even briefly of the whole and true rationality of what love in its full essence is.**

**"Let me underscore then for ye ones the abbreviated appendix of the character of love itself. Love simply relies upon the telling or manifesting truth into the reality of all those around you. *Now, if ye of the New Age manifesto do not even realize the misdemeanour of which you are representing, then would we carefully suggest to ye all to reflect upon that, which is 'truth untarnished' unto the fact of freeing all mankind into a wholesome liberty of within himself. And this in the least also applies to the***

*same grave mistake you make, when referring to those of selected christed consciousness, to error not, when facing the facts of the highest echelon of the stars.*

“To say to ye then, that surprisingly enough, you have succeeded in the attracting of certain personnel within your realms of undiscovered truth forms, would hereby indicate, **that to all followers of the Hindu faith, for example, all you need do is ply yourselves with sheets of bed material and hover over an epic of the grandiose kind of liniment in order to shoulder your responses into the unknown ‘in a kind of detrimental form of meditational progress,’** would continue to highly undermine all those growth patterns through the exclusion of justifying all that, which you profess to know as the one way to the top of it all.

“Do you understand here, that the new age does not in the least apply of itself as bequeathing a stringent overabundant retinue of placing oneself upon the wheel of merriment in order to prejudge the gods one against the other of the factions?

**“Now, the religious wars are soon to be yours if you continue to ever contradict that which has always been foreordained of your fathers’ intentions toward the true light.**

## **The Vogue For New Age Thinking**

“You see, dear ones, I am not calmly coordinating a flight pattern within the waves of frequencies of universal stratosphere, excepting here for the sole purpose of redeeming those souls out of the pit of fire, which they placed upon themselves as their journeys took them far and wide. **Here, the chaff will be separated from the wheat.** And in case my old-time analogy was misinterpreted along with the rest of scripture, you must unabashedly reapply those holy words into an understanding of precedence at last.

**“In other words, here, little dawn breakers of the eventide, what the separation baths is no less than a pickup of soul bodies out of a grave of soon-to-be volcanic fire, complete ozone depletion, and watery climaxes, which tend to drift at the highest elevation of fifty to one hundred and**

three feet in the lowlands of the Mediterranean. This does not even acknowledge those waves of a plummeting force of which five to seven miles in distinctive territory meet out their force upon the planes and mountain areas of mother Earth.

“Symbolization, then, is surely the quickest and most reliable epitome, by which I manifest the sincerity of my words into light of truth-bound favours upon the backs of all those enlightened beings upon your planet.

**“My home as well, for the universe belongs to my father in genetic disposal as well as a majority of otherwise brilliant souls, who, having completed the long journey of which many of you only remain out of touch with that, which ye believe is equated with more of a personal touch with the unseen.**

*“Hindsight should tell you - if you only regarded the use for unseen and true historical accounts - that at the Mount of Olives, at the precise time of our departure into the sky, we did not just dissolve into nothingness come the break of day!*

“We were, as you could put it, ‘airlifted by jet stream’ back from whence we came. The angels surrounding us that day in blackened robes were the same fictitious characters, which you conclude in your rather swollen minds as the devil’s advocates. In teneture though, they were simply a matter of high-in-sight individuals, wearing garments slightly resembling those of a nearsightedness endeavour.

“Stringently do we occupy ourselves with the more fruitful production of **passing truth down unto those dear souls**, who are beckoning for rationality of circumstance upon the credentials of near traumatic conditions of your planet.

***“And good for they ones as well, for indicative of the nonsense that you seem to believe, the entire consciousness of man is about to escape into the ethers of the universe, subversely creating something of a kaleidoscope of paranoia of nuclear effect-like waves. This will not happen as long as the typification modified to represent the change of topic from myth into truth of highinsight becomes as a flourishing peasant.***

“Enough for this segment and thank you, little ones, for the grave attention you give to these words, for none will pass by the grave of despicableness toward their own consciousness without repercussions of a sort, **which would indeed leave them all bereft of amore pleasant and holy existence beyond that of which they now attend in experience. Shovel the grass therefore to one side, for the hole which you dig with shallow shovels will take ye no further unto the finish line than if you instead chose to reap that which ye now sow.**

*“Be careful then, little ones, of those beliefs and conceptions, which tend to lead the some of you into a grave and desperate location from whence ye will never return.* For the burial ground is for all those who precociously never intended to follow those words of their fathers, those holy ones, who so gave of their time that ye all and one might hear of the Truth of the Ages in concrete delight!

“Please enter topic number two after brief reprise, Seila, and thank you for your beladen effort on the part of the people. SANANDA out for a brief overlay. Stay on hold, if you please.” **(End quote)** (From our book **Religion of the Decade**)

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Note to our readers:** This portion does not have a sign-off time due to the fact that I was in the middle of scribing and so I did continue with the next portion without break. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

"Earth's Ascension is the New Age Misdirection. - Admiral James Galiac"

**025. Captain James Galiac: The New Age Wraps Itself Up In Ties Of Glory (A MOST IMPORTANT WRIT!)**



"The 'likeness' of one design of our many ships given to one who receives our notations of design in picture prosthetics. - Admiral Jeremiah Higgins"

May 10, 2015 at 2:46 AM

**Dear ones** one and all, in this very special writ **Captain James Galiac Sananda** comforts those still in religions, and in the second portion of the writ explains very descriptively what lies ahead for planet earth and its inhabitants.

**"WHEN THE TRUMPET SOUNDS WITH ITS WAVES CLASHING DOWN UPON THE SURFACE OF THE LAND, YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS TIME! FOR OUR PROCLAMATION TO YOU WILL OCCUR IN A VASTLY DIVERSE MANNER THAN THE HOOTING OF A TRUMPET OUT OF THE SKIES!"**



– Scribed by the hand and pen of I, - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**(Special Notation:** The Majority of the text is left "purposefully" unhighlighted. The Admiral wishes each reader to take the time conscientiously to read the text and to not skim over it. "Skimming" means you just might miss your own evacuation. There are "no" spelling errors. All is ordained just as it was given. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**Thursday, 23rd May 1996**

**(Quote)**

#### **THE NEW AGE WRAPS ITSELF UP IN TIES OF GLORY**

“Lord Sananda here, presiding at the helm on this most memorable occasion. Stand by please, Seila, whilst I ready myself for the three minutes I have left.

“Now, contrary to all familiar New Age beliefs, this system of neutralizing all religious doctrine into an edifice of non-existence with the age of decline is at best a waste of time. Perhaps if the effect it has had on ye ones in the past was not of such a glorious content with its severe restrictions so placed upon your consciousnesses, you would have had a rather different approach to they ones of the ‘hierarchy of reproach.’ Domains arise and domains do fall, but the qualifying factor still remains indubiously intact insofar as regimentation of *your* precise behaviour patterns come into line with theirs. In any event, dear ones, you do need to know, that not all religious aspects of the prominent past have equated themselves with a non-journey type existence.

“Many dear souls of the religious faction do in fact adhere to the many stringent laws placed upon their shoulders for hopes in getting a better look at the other side of the curtain. So place yourselves back into a type of consideration, for your brethren of the religion are also a part of your flesh and blood!

Love what is yours then, for merriment in the heavenly places are equal to subtraction to none in the long run. It just takes a little more time for others to affront themselves into a position of displaying their seldom seen nor understood talents to the world, thus leaving such talents undisclosed for the permanence of life span in which they may be living. You ones do not have the entire 'cat in the bag' either, so to speak, so stop and consider the rashness of your words before you speak them, because long has been known, that the actions of man seldom bequeath themselves out of sync with those same thoughts brought down through the ethers by the power of his mind. Enough for this debut, anyway. We are sure you get our point!

"Move on now, little one, with paragraph two, which we hope to lace with a little more classification of just what glory does lie ahead for planet Earth and its inhabitants!

## **THE GLORY WHICH LIES AHEAD FOR PLANET EARTH AND ITS INHABITANTS**

"Proclamation almost always begins with the trumpeting sound of horns blowing their signal in the far distant land, does it not? Well, the coming of the great tidal wave, for instance, will shelter the storm front by putting forth a roar, which will even be heard in the far-off lands of the south. You have little known of such a time whereby the seas calculate man's errors in fascinating drama and the waves lash themselves against the torrential floods of the past - bringing past and present into a near future, as the seas adjust their tides to present a clear undercoverage of land protruding their bodies up and out into the full view of all to see!

"Unfortunately for you, little ones, you will no longer be of seeing eyes. For when the time does allow its full significance to shine upon the Earth, so will mankind cease to exist upon the shattered plane of his former co-existence with all preexisting mammals, vegetation, or sea life. Many within the sea will be crushed by the volatile movement of the waves, and serve through volcanic eruptions to pollute the sky and plains with enough potash, so to speak, to drown an entire army within its ranks!

"Our meaning here should be clear to the many of you, for your books, dear ones, shoulder the entire responsibility for elaborating upon a subject

of which they know little to nothing about. You must understand, that when the Earth shifts about on its axis, the entire medium of what you know as the American continents, not to mention those offshore in distant lands, will be caused such an upheaval over the imbalance, that no survivor will be found upon the lands of the nations as they tend to stand now! No conscious endeavour at that time will prove to push man into a limitless time warp to enable him to even sublimely grasp the concept of what seven or more could do if they would only 'put their minds to it!'

**"As we have tried to explain to you before, HOW DO YOU EXPECT CONTINENTS TO SHIFT WITHOUT EFFECTING THE SCIENCE BY WHICH IT IS KNOWN TO PROCEED? THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF MAN WILL NOT EVEN BE ABLE TO ANNIHILATE THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF WHICH HAVE ALREADY BEEN CREATED! THEREFORE MANKIND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO PLUMMET HIMSELF INTO A FIFTH DIMENSIONAL WORLD OF COHABITATION WITH OTHERS WITHOUT A REFRESHING CLEANSING OF THE ENTIRE WORLD SURFACE OCCURRING FIRST!!**

**"WHEN THE TRUMPET SOUNDS WITH ITS WAVES CLASHING DOWN UPON THE SURFACE OF THE LAND, YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS TIME! FOR OUR PROCLAMATION TO YOU WILL OCCUR IN A VASTLY DIVERSE MANNER THAN THE HOOTING OF A TRUMPET OUT OF THE SKIES! *SO LISTEN FOR THE SEA* AND SECURE YOURSELVES FOR THE GREAT RIDE OF THE TIDE! FOR AS SURELY AS YOU WISH UPON A STAR, WE WILL BE THERE TO GREET YOU WITH RAPTURE ON OUR FACE! THIS IS THE TIME OF THE END, DEAR CHELAS! PREPARE FOR THE COMING OF THE KING OF THE SHIPS, FOR YOUR UNDERSTANDING BY THEN SHOULD INDEED NOT BE OF THE CONTENT TO STRIP YOU OF YOUR ENTITLEMENT OF COHERENCY, WHICH YOU HAVE PLACED UPON YOURSELVES.**

**"GLAD TIDINGS TO ALL, AND I BEQUEATH UNTO THE EACH OF MY CHILDREN AT LARGE AN ENTRY INTO THE BEGINNINGS OF ADULthood FOR THOSE WHO HAVE PREPARED THEMSELVES THROUGH THEIR COMPLETION OF THEIR EARTHLY SCHOOLING! ADIEU." (End quote) (From our book *Religion of the Decade*)**

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **026. PARADISE IS FOR NOW! PEOPLE!**



You already reside in the Paradise you have created, each one, peoples, from your last lifestream. BE CAREFUL THEREIN OF WHAT YOU CREATE, FOR WHAT YOU CREATE FOR OTHERS YOU WILL CREATE FOR YOURSELF! - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**May 10, 2015 at 6:16 AM**

*Dear readers, in this article I wish to remind you of the fact that the law of sowing and reaping applies with exactness with regard to how we conduct ourselves to those around us, and if we have decided to build a paradise for ourselves and others, then that is what we will inherit in our future lives. . - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **YOU ARE ALREADY LIVING YOUR NEXT LIFE IN THE HEAVENS!**

July 15, 2012

**We already live in the next "heaven." We reside in the heavens upon our own earthly planet.** Many planets reside with us here in the "heavens" or the heaven, and these planets are definitely inhabited by other human Beings. Some are planets with evolved human Beings: evolved in social standards, economic standards and technical standards, while other planets are inhabited by Beings of less evolved stature or stature that equals that of this planet you like to call earth, though this planet is only one of many planets of earth, sky and sea.

**Your governments, and those who control your governments upon this particular earth whom control your scientists and many other experts, do not wish for you to know these facts so-well-known among other races upon other planets simply due to the fact that they, your governments, and those who control your governments, wish to control your lives in every way using you, the peoples, for their slaves.** So, sharing anything with you, the people, is not something they want to do. Making your lives easier and more joyous, and not forcing you in working to make themselves rich and powerful is a big NO NO with them. So we are telling you.

**You are your own creator now. What you create in this life will be your heaven in the next life.**

When you begin to create or build for instance, a house for your own occupation, you will live in that same house tomorrow in this incarnation. It is the same with lifestreams. What you build or create in this present lifestream will be what you will receive as having already been created by you, in the **next**.

**Remember also, that living is a state of Being. At no time are you innate nor dead, so while you are in your present life it is important to create your own happiness in the here and now in order that in your next life you will reap that which you have sown. A great part of happiness is creating happiness for others. It is always better to share happiness with others for a happier next incarnation. Some call it karma. People in your next life, should you be incarnated together during the same time period,**

**will seek you out through soul recognition** either to the positive or to the negative. The positive is by far better.

**Not even in physical death of the incarnational body is the soul dead or innate**, otherwise the soul could not experience, learn lessons, and grow. Those who do not wish to change from wickedness will survive in future lives upon planets whose inhabitants are just like themselves especially at the time of the Great Equinox which occurs every so many millennium. Not a pretty picture is it?

**If you fail to become involved in the change of your planet and continue in letting affairs run amuck then you will have created no change for the good for yourself and others in not following the position of other higher evolved intergalactic worlds, and therefore will receive only the same misery all over again in the next life and will continue on the incarnational wheel.**

You, yourselves, are wholly responsible for your plights and no one else. You make the mess of your own lives, then you clean it up. It would be completely selfish to expect anyone else to do it for you. Do not think that you may use another for a scapegoat, for the universes just do work that way, no matter how you may try.

If you are perhaps a very wealthy person who loves power over their brothers and sisters and serves them injustice, **remember this** in the field of karma, or reaping what you sow:

### **INJUSTICE BREEDS EVEN MORE INJUSTICE!**

Those who create injustice toward others will definitely find themselves on the other end of their own policy one day. ***Injustice breeds back injustice.***

**Remember, it is not wise to rush others to greater heights in their lifestream. Everyone needs time to grow at their own rate.** But you can change yourselves, the way you think, the way you honestly conduct yourself toward others, and see yourselves into moving forward as you learn the ever-present truth of the universes and what that truth means

which your brothers and sisters of other worlds wish to teach each and every one of you.

**For example: the words, "we reap that which we sow" is a truth, but now you may fully understand just what that truth means to your incarnational experience.**

*- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**027. FROM THE CHIEF DIRECTOR OF THE  
GENEOLOGY SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY WORKING OUT OF  
WASHINGTON, D.C.**



May 10, 2015 at 7:40 AM

**What Went on Behind Those Very Closed Doors?**

*My job is quite an interesting one, and from time to time I pick up conversations from those on this earth quite some distance away from where I am at. In this case, I telepathically, as you call it, listened to this*

*speech as I was sitting waiting for a "family" member in an engineering office in Canada.*

*I went to the front desk to ask for a pen and paper and quickly began writing. It seems I missed the beginning of the talk. The title seems to have nothing whatsoever to do with the topic, however, I wrote down every single word and now I pass it onto you, the reader. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries*

**Tuesday, 26th July 1994 11:10 am**

**(Quote)**

**"FROM THE CHIEF DIRECTOR OF THE GENEOLGY SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY WORKING OUT OF WASHINGTON, D.C.**

"Two pi times 34 times minus zero component rectory with statistical abeyance being of a delude in auspice statutory requirements, being of the nature equivalent to the hormonal restructuring of equivalent restructuring process through elimination of stationary goods. The RX-12 equivalent would prove, we feel, to be satisfactory in its structural icon factor. Albeit, the necessary changes have met with rather an unstable factor in lack of resource supplies. **Please, Henry, feel free to contact the depot post as soon as possible for retrograde supplies, not neglecting the pi/R management factor either.**

"Spendthrifts at this particular time in their evolution, places us in a rather precarious methodology and is not necessarily what formulates the required tenets at Blinkensop. Not all authority withstanding those few who have proved themselves among the few who have successfully achieved regulatory status, do have the cognizance to formulate the the principal of revolving anphetemites to the conclusion of all other minions at this time.

"Gentlemen, let me introduce to you a solid sublayer texture which has the capacity of illuminating even the furthestmost element of restructuring gamma rays. This is produced through a series of anphetemites, who, when



have achieved sufficient critical decomposition, equational supplement factor one determines the outlay of further installation of form electrical currents. It is rather like life attributing to the restructuring of gamma radius equivalents. **Do you understand the implementation of these facts, gentlemen?** The prime natural source which they use to feed gamma rays to the obstroscensy of architectural design, cooped within the possibility of restructuring or redesigning the source of the elemental factor, would then determine an effective solution to the apparition exploited by various other forms of technologies.

**"This, gentlemen, is where we come into play.** Within the massive arch layer of the modulum (memorandum?) comes the need for our expertise. We will take a short break and reconvene in 10 minutes. Thank you.

"Contrary to the laws of nature and the entire world of physics we will be asked to submit within the proximity of an 8 to 12 months period the hypogenics for the **neutralization of brain wave** sequential repertoire. This simply means that the IBM of plutonium study expects a resolution to be of a perfected equivalent of dot matrix type of joining within the elemental requirements of the vast natural supply of Texistar-Holland which would, of course, negate circumferal study categorized by inlaid diadems of progression Kluxstan productivity.

**"So there you have it, gentlemen! The prime opportunity to have stabilized sufficiently, the new gamma rays of the 20th century!** This opportunity is not walked on by those who would so continue to dwarf our institution and its practices by incomprehensible demands, and that only goes to show that not all areas of highly generated auspices prove detrimental to our health.

"Adjournment of this portion will take place at exactly 20 hrs eastern time. Thank you for joining us." (End quote)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries*

*People, unfortunately I was unable to find a point of reference for the aforesaid scribing. Everyone remembers the Great Man and President Abraham Lincoln. Here in D.C. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries*

**028. Captain James Galiac Sananda: IF THE TRUTH  
BE KNOWN**



May 10, 2015 at 10:22 PM

*There is a time in everyone's life when they look up into the heavens and wonder what is really out there. Captain James Galiac gives the reader a bird's-eye view into the minds of those who reside upon the ships so far up and yet not so far up in your own atmosphere. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**INTRODUCTION AND WHAT SHOULD YOUR RELATIVES WITHIN THE  
STARSHIPS THINK OF YOU?**

*Dear ones, when we lived in Tempe, Arizona for 2 years we met a man who was a black belt. He collected unusual books and books on the martial arts. He became enthralled with our five books and insisted upon purchasing*

*them. Not long after, following his purchase of the books, formidable men paid him a visit. They threatened him and he became so afraid that he not only rid himself of our five books which he loved, but every other book that he owned. Nevertheless, he did not rid himself of us and continued to pay us his kindly visits. When others are so hungry for universal truth that they will go to great lengths to obtain it; that universal truth will always present itself in a way which the soul knows is reality.*

*Up throughout the years I asked him if he would be so kind as to give me his words in scribings which were a little more "**modern.**" Years passed and this request was not granted - until one day, the Captain had a surprise for me and this writ and others came into being. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**(Notation:** When I first began working with Captain James Galiac his words were pronounced and elegant, and quite beautiful, but firm and even strict at times. (I will be posting these as well)

**April 11, 2011 5:12 pm**

**(Quote)**

**Captain James Galiac Sananda: "If the truth be known. Place please.**

**IF THE TRUTH BE KNOWN**

"Well, what if the people never learn much or rather anything substantial about us, their brothers and sisters from the stars, great great great etc. grandparents? **What of us then? Should we not know them either?** Should we forget their tribulation since we last saw them so many millennial ago, or was it so long ago? Now there is food for thought. Next paragraph please.

**"You see, when people are no longer allowed to think for themselves or bespeak that which they do think which is rather out of the ordinary but is truth divine, those sorry ones who have taken away their liberty and**

**rights in this area are no farsight better than those who take away the arms and legs of a soldier in battle.**

"How is he or she to progress then through the battle lines? Eh? Now, temperance is shown all those who knew not better of their crimes against humanity in this regard, **but all the same when you retard another's life lessons you folly them in this most serious regard:** and that is to condemn them to continually repeat their cut-short lessons over and over again, condemning them to many more lifestreams without gaining any credibility with the stars, their home planets, and those who cull the words of falsehood from the gullet of the truth bearers.

**"So you see, in forbidding such works such as these for so long to see the light of day, and antagonizing and discriminating against all those dear ones who really are ready to receive our help and assistance, those hoary and distasteful ones have already erased their own condition back to the grave to begin once again over and over in the same sort of lifestreams as they had before, except this time without the wealth, and this time without the power over another poor wayfaring soul.**

"Now, next to abolition we will replace the first amendment with a good showering of truth, real facts coming to you for your own consideration, and because you are no longer allowed to converse of these incidents nor to speak to one another of the glory of the heavens, **you will be regarded by ourselves nonetheless as worthy of our attention and assistance and 'glory' in transporting you with us when the day of your release will come** just as surely as the stars come out in your district of skies this night.

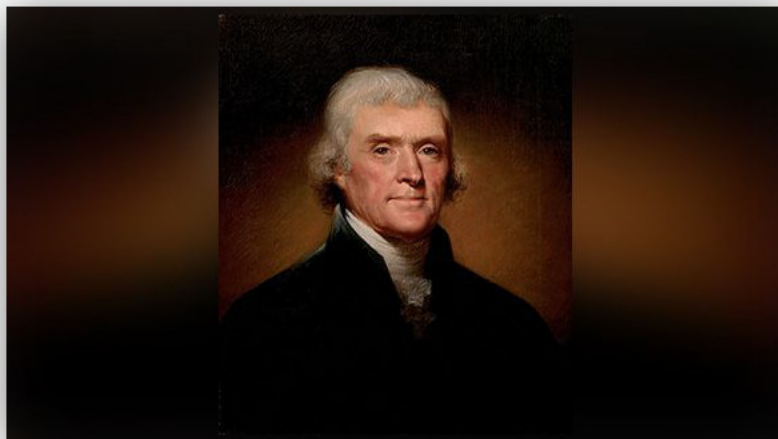
**"Aborting the people from free expression and speech to one another is paramount to increasing their suffering, but then, those who run the world love suffering just as long as it is not on their own plates.** Just think of the wars shielded by a storm front which they at the top do never administer to their own beloved ones, if they have any left at all. In case any of you think that the strychnine of policy goats the far right into joining with the far-left ranks, think again, dear ones, for the joining of the cross in any case is also paramount to a disguise which allows the people nothing more than seemingly 'etiquette' in rejoicing that they think just maybe they

have accomplished something rather than that which they really and truly have not.

"**Sananda** out for this short portion. Must go. Sign off please, Seila, and wait not for my return tonight. Thank you. Sananda out." 5:29 pm **(End quote)**  
(From our book **Escape to Paradise**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **029. FEDERATION OF FREE PLANETS, PRESIDENT THOMAS JEFFERSON, AND THIS WORLD**



Under the Federated body of planets and nations seen therein, each nation needs to align itself with other nations in order to protect itself and its neighbours from invasion and occupation and never should a nation align itself with another nation nor a group of nations for the purpose of invasion and occupation of another. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

May 11, 2015 at 12:00 AM

**If dialogue is taken away because it “offends” somebody, then that offended one just cannot stand upon his or her own feet in a contest of**

ideas, facts or what-have-you. So let us open the books and see what we have.

We begin with a quote from a former U.S. President Thomas Jefferson and continue in examining the need for the righteous people to protect themselves and their nations against those who would rather see you all dead in your graves if it keeps them wealthy and in power. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **GOVERNMENT AND ITS HISTORY OF ACCLAMATIONS   October 18, 2012**

Dear ones, let us cover several topics today. This first section has to do with the words of a former President of the United States of America. As enlightened as many of his words are there is a portion which I do take to comment upon.

This quote is not scribed material.

### **(Quote)**

*"Equal and exact justice to all men, of whatever state or persuasion, religious or political; peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations, entangling alliances with none;" Thomas Jefferson First Inaugural Address (End quote)*

**Under the Federated body of planets and nations seen therein, each nation needs to align itself with other nations in order to protect itself and its neighbours from invasion and occupation and never should a nation align itself with another nation nor a group of nations for the purpose of invasion and occupation of another.**

**Even the Federation of Free Planets join together to protect the paradisaical worlds.**

What do you think would happen if they did not? Those worlds would be faced with invasion and occupation **from those worlds led by the money tricksters.**

For an example let us look at **NATO whose business it was not to involve themselves in the internal affairs of the United States** as she decided to invade and occupy **Afghanistan and Iraq.**

Such folly saw NATO involved in another tyranny after it was proven that the taking down of the towers was not done by any of the invaded nations.

On that day New York saw people rejoicing and dancing in the street, whom after an arrest was made on them were let go to go back to where they had come from.

Let us proceed.

**Government does not need to “do for the people.”** Enlightened leaders set up such the system of paradisaical economics and societal structure for the people, but the people are the ones who do all. They do not need governments to do the building and controlling for them. **People must not give their power over to governments, especially “elected” personnel who do not have the system of economics from the Federation of Free Planets in detailed format nor want it.**

**The ones who invaded this earthen society millennia ago with their money trick and false concepts which assisted in creating religions, have infiltrated all sectors of society and that is why criminal activity is prevalent among all branches and organizations of society today throughout most of the world. *These wicked ones work also in a oneness throughout the network of society from the ground up and the top down. It just takes a phone call.***

Many whose agenda has been placed as a yoke upon the necks of the people consider themselves offended if anyone objects to their heavy-handedness, **yet is it not an offense to make one believe *that* which another *insists they believe*, whether it be history, governmental and military action, type of education, among many other things; and if the**

**people refuse this heavy-handedness upon their intellect, souls, and living situation, they become persecuted?**

It is amazing when one begins to understand the enormity of this willful sacrilege done to the people in all categories of their lives.

**Next.** Let us stop being ridiculous concerning erroneous beliefs about UFO's and their inhabitants. It is time the people grew up; those of you who are still in the toddler stage.

People speak and authorities hype about "invasion of aliens" **in order to frighten the people away from those in the starships whom are their ancestors who have come back as they promised they would in order to rescue their posterity.**

**Since that promise was given, the generations, the same generations who have not managed to get themselves off the money trick/religious wheel have reincarnated up until this time.**

At the same time those who had first invaded the societies have also reincarnated up unto this day with their religion and money trick to ensnare the slaves they have made of all people over the generations save that of their own kind millennia ago.

**So, beloved ones, you need not any longer fear a unholy invasion of "aliens" for they invaded millennia ago and are still holding you hostage to their economic/religious system.**

*Finally comes the last portion.* Let us see what we have here.

We hear over our news media the concern of one person not offending another. This suits those well who wish nobody to show them in a bad light and have no stand themselves, from which they may argue from.

Within this society it is a daily occurrence to disagree or point out errors or wickedness whenever one generally speaks. It is called dialogue. **And wherever a disagreement occurs then dialogue is the proper outlet for coming to a conclusion.** Of course, if one nation is invaded by another nation then dialogue is not going to help much. We all know that.



***If dialogue is taken away because it “offends” somebody, then that offended one just cannot stand upon his or her own feet in a contest of ideas, facts or what-have-you. So let us open the books and see what we have.***

## **WHOM EXACTLY IS OFFENDING WHOM?**

Dear ones, it is important, to be sure, to unmask the lies of history as printed and taught in our schools and universities and over the mainstream media, but do not forget about your present time in the here and now.

Why is this? **Because unless you deal with the situation today placed as a yoke upon your necks by the mascarders of light who keep you in financial and religious bondage, not allowing you to think for yourselves without some form of punishment to be meted out** on those who use their intellect, you will never regain the power they have taken from you, the people. **You must therefore regain your power back unto yourselves in order to open the forbidden books of history and see what had actually been written.**

**When you discover the truth of what really happened, then reality opens your mind to more possibilities not considered before. Until you come to the realization you have been fed nothing but distorted facts and lies, you will be no less than astounded at the rapid change in the thinking and the scope of understanding of not only yourself but of those people around you; and sadness will turn to hope, and despair to elation.**

**Do not be led any longer as sheep to the slaughterhouses of the tyrant people who once came from the worlds of hatred, greed, avarice, lies, and deception, enacting their tyranny upon the each one of you up unto this day.**

*- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **030. Lord Adonai: Did the Blueprint For the Pyramids Come From Other Worlds?**



May 11, 2015 at 1:29 AM

*Lord Adonai informs the readers, pyramidologists, in particular how pyramids were engineered. Many of you will find this technically challenging, and we ask you to glean what you can and move on. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

***Lord Adonai*** of whose name many of you are most familiar with, **is not "God"** but one of many higher evolved men who had come to this particular earth in order to assist the people in their evolution.

**Unfortunately, a religion was made of his name** by those wishing to control the people whose understanding of their forefathers/foremothers had been long lost.

**When Lord Adonai began to speak with us he used the name "Adoni" not letting us know at the beginning who he actually was. When he saw that**

*we could handle the work, that is when he revealed his identity and called himself by his all too familiar name: "**Adonai.**"*

***He speaks of how the pyramids were technically engineered, and so with that word, I will continue.***

*Dear ones, the talk of pyramids is of immense interest to us all. You should all know by now that the great pyramids of the world were not, in fact, built by "**slaves**" at all, but by **those scientists aboard large intergalactic craft** which were equipped with the proper tools in which to build these world wonders. I thought, therefore, that a few quotes from our scribed book, "**Pyramids, Diagrams, and Textures,**" may be of interest to all. If you find the text too difficult then just go on to glean out of the writ what you can. The diagrams were given to me to draw upon paper. Reni then took those drawings and drew them upon Autocad, the remainder of the drawings I drew in pictorial fashion upon my large drawing program. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**(Quotes)**

## **THE FIRST CLASSIFIED COPY OF THE BEGINNING**

**Thursday, 9th June 1994 1:10 pm**

### **ADONI SPEAKS:**

"Greetings, Seila. Can you take yourself away from the other book, or rather, rough draft stage of the second book of the series by our **St. Germain and Gyeorgos Hatonn**, in order to contemplate my next words?

"This will be a sequence writing. By this we mean, I, as a representative of the Affiliation of the National Archetypes of Drama Unfolded, will be working closely with you and Reni to ensure not one iota be stretched or misplaced. Reni will feel a sense of right manufacturing of any and all diagrams or portions thereof. **Please prepare and classify this short speech as the first classified copy of the beginning.** Selah. Mark sequence to begin at 1:16 pm this day. **Adoni.**

"**Justin Taylor**, who is world-renown in pyramidal circles, both, in this galaxy as well as that of the **Andromeda Sector**, did well to evaluate in essence the applicational factor of the pyramidal equational value of itself.

"Technicalities do not matter nor are they affiliated with the draught of less loosely stated nuances of truth. Application hereof fulfilled. Diagram begin and, of course, not to forget all things are built..arranged in their contextual form or design of being Galaxy Class. Then it is state of the art to you Ones.

"Selah. Break now, Seila, for we have obtained a beginning. Hatonn awaits your services. God bless. Adoni, the "I AM" ESSENCE OF THE ELEMENT OF BROKEN TIME. Signing off at 1:37 pm.

#### **PYRAMIDAL IN NATURE - JULY 4, 1994**

"**Structural composition of the intermediate as well as immediate block sets well in the medial interlocking structure of the hemisphere of the gopher tradition.** With the exploration of these set gopher holes of a three foot by three in nature (though we have seen to it that the five-by-five foot structural holes have reached the component styles of the arbitrary influx of the aspiring student) of the dramatics of complimentary nature of typified structure.

"Posturing in the eclipse of the course of action accredited to the forerunner of the soluble epic was the setting down of formulated equivalent components of eutheranium and granite mixed with sulphur-endowed granite composite. **Here we do advise the student of physiology to calculate according to the mass vs. texture of substance in its applicable form and compile it in the modulum of anthracited area of position. In other words, if you find this method too much in the complex mode then we suggest you just listen.** Application is 1/10th of the fulfillment of criteria of the downmoded epath. 9/10th of the law of physics is relayed to the infrastructure, application and design module. Period.

**Sunday, 10th July 1994 2:03 pm**

"Most honourable greetings do we extend toward your kind, Seila, for the hour of exactness within the beautified texture, within and being of the firmament, does in all its beauty unfolding justly compare to the completeness of our entreaty with you. ADONAI ready to proceed.

### **THE CARICATURES OF THE PYRAMID ELUSIVE**

"The state of any mansion depends entirely upon its equational value, and this must match with its much sought-after disintegrating value of proximity. In completeness of any such elusiveness stands a point of exactness, where time matches weight, mass and volume. **Understand please, ye Ones, that this is not to be read as chicken scratch - or in my correction duly noted - considered as chicken-feed! It is simply above most of your heads.**

"Equate the royal root of  $\pi^4$  SAT = vol 3 MIN  $6\pi R^2 W^{62'-1/7}$ " latitude and that is but a foretaste of the extremities of a sure compound mixture of one grain, necessary for the gluing proportionate measures necessary to compound the fermented structural compounds together.

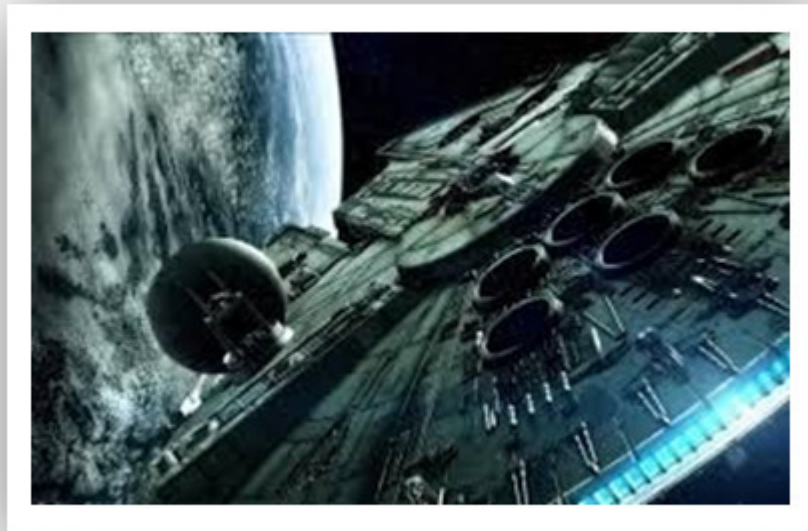
**In many other terms we simply allude to the fact that even Einstein in all his perforated glory could not have possibly even wondered at the magnificence of the structural realm of equational components and their properties! So, giving you formula for this sanctified type of rock-like structure would prove to be somewhat elusive to even the best of your kind and a waste of time on our part.**

"But we do intend on proceeding with enough information to pique your fancy and leaving you with a charming institution of praise, such as the wonder chemical reactions you purport to have for the fundamental continued stasis of your cryptic mummies, so pulled out of their grave tombs. **Well, all we have to say of ye grave diggers of the Smithsonian Marketplace is this: "Your turn is next!"**

"Sleep well. **ADONAI, the I AM ESSENCE.** (2:25 pm). (end quote) (From our book **Pyramids, Diagrams, and Textures**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**031. Captain James Galiac Sananda: A Prelude to National History (WATCH Where You Are Now, People!)**



"Touch us and it will be your demise." - Admiral James Galiac

**May 11, 2015 at 9:59 PM**

*Captain James Galiac speaks in a candid way concerning the politics of today with a "slight twist" at the end. Though many of you may know much of that which the Captain relays, it is doubtful that you will know his ending. This writ is for those, dear ones, who are coming into the knowledge of what is occurring around them. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## WHAT HAPPENED YESTERDAY - HAPPENS TODAY - EXCEPT FOR THE END RESULT!

*The top dogs in the western nations hire the homecoming soldiers whom they have dehumanized, and which same soldiers performed crimes upon the people of Iraq, Afghanistan, as well as other regions of the Middle East and Africa, as policemen with **a paycheck**. This was done in order that the top dogs may control them and give them an outlet for their aggressiveness away from themselves.*

*Instead, then of the newly hired soldiers turning on the top dogs, they feed their fury onto the public, their neighbours, and families, for dehumanization does that to a man or a woman until the soul has nothing left to speak of, but is brutally controlled by even more brutality. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**July 2, 2011 2:00pm**

**(Quote)**

### **A PRELUDE TO NATIONAL HISTORY**

"Well, dear ones, we can shortly conclude this epic of the book title '**A Prelude to National history.**' Please place, scribe, and thank you all for listening to teaching from the Universal Library, so to speak. We wait.

"The politics of today very seldom differ from the politics of yesterday, and *to enlist*, italic please, in the military of the world, no matter which country you live within, brings only a surmountable disaster upon the family unit as well as other countries at large. So, new paragraph, please.

"So today when we arrest ourselves to the fact that '**it just must be so to invade and destroy other nations for the pronounced fact we need gas and oil,**' let us tell you now that very little need run on gas and oil, and if

**more solar, wind-power and generated split oxygenated ions were split you could just run-on water alone. No gas, but water.**

"Your leaders, some of them, dismiss such an action for that would principally take away their excuse to invade and occupy and recoup '**cheap labour**' for their statistics, **and so because of all this corporate and government greed, the people are poisoned with nuclear fallout as well as they are thrown out of work unless that work pays them minimal wage in other lands.**

**"'Stupid people,' they say, but we tell you that the day is soon upon them, whereby the people will corner them, and the vaccines they have placed on the body skin of the public will be reversed back to themselves. And then will we hear the lion roar and the ships in the skies will lower themselves to see what feat they can accomplish in 'getting the polluted people, who have readied themselves, OUT OF HERE!'"**

"Now, ahem, we modify that trickle of '**accomplishment,**' for the people themselves will fit their own motorcycles with the newest established method of conversion, **and by then there will not be a solitary thing** that the elite of your planet can any longer do about it. **For as soon as they show their faces to the people, they will be rounded up, gathered up and shown the back door, so to speak, so they ones would be better to change sides and be with the people of the conscience rather than against. It is not quite too late yet.**

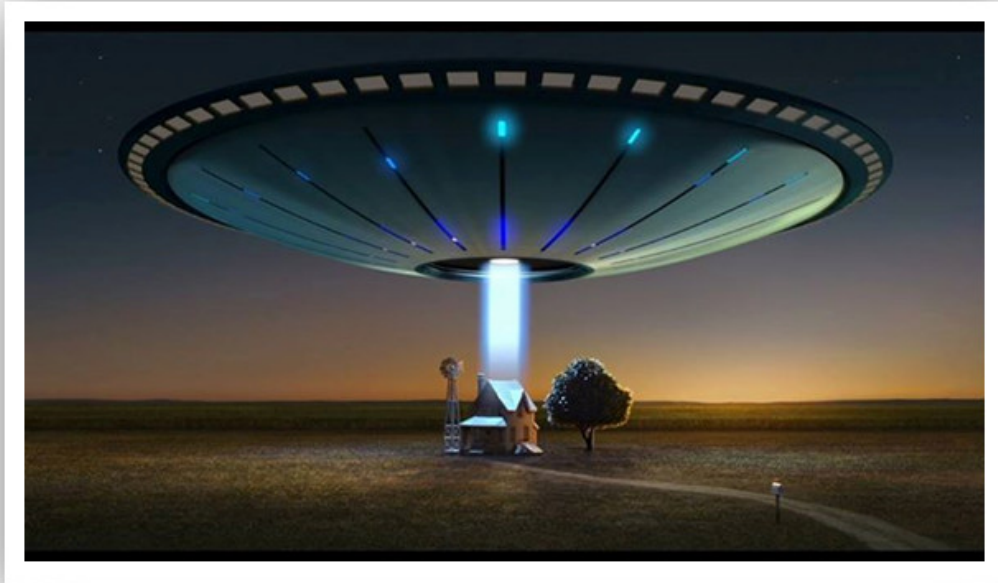
"Well, my Seila, my scribe, that will be our ditty for today. Not much time between the two of us these summer months, but a bit is a lot better than nothing. Good day. Captain Sananda Galiac out. Adieu. Please place in time module. Assalaam. (2:15 pm). **This writing is for all." (End quote)**

(From our book (Writ) **Holier Than Thou Are We Not**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*



**032. Captain James Galiac: Don't Let Myths Lead You Astray!**



May 11, 2015 at 11:08 PM

*In this writ, or scribing, **Captain James Galiac displays his frustration** with those whom after countless lifestreams still are taking their baby steps forward. He tries to explain with logic how certain events are to come around. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**CAPTAIN JAMES GALIAC "TRIES" TO REASON**

*Captain James Galiac Sananda is almost at his wits end in what to do with so many still caught up in myths which are found not only in the scientific field but also in religious followings. He expects the mind of such people to stop and take a look at that which they believe and follow - before it is too late and the ships at that time in their future - depart without them. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**September 16, 2012 7:53 pm**

**(Quote)**

**"Hello all ye fine ones. "Now, diplomacy is the name of the game upon your world, is it not? And yet you have sunk your boats just too many times. Ifn' it be your old wives tale, which bespeaks of the liaison toward the guest house for those who run you all into the ground, then I would be less surprised at the actions of most of you.**

**"But to find that it is not so much the liaison, but the bristling network of articles you read on entertainment and television specials which keep cropping up out of Hollywood and a place, time, or event called 'Bollywood' in the Far East, so to speak, which holds your utmost attention, then we could scarcely blame the commanders and captains of our most elusive and hidden starcraft/ships to leave of ye all alone.**

**"In comparison to the best of what Hollywood, or Bollywood, has to offer the smarter segment of the population, we think we can outdo them all. After all, it is not our custom to bust in on you when you are sleeping like rabbits in a den, nor do we ring your phone at all hours of the night.**

**"Does your Christian population speak of a time when one or two would be taken, and another left behind in the darkness of the hour? We would never do such a thing.**

**"We are ORGANIZED. We are a team who work together, and like everyone else doing a rescue job, we prefer the daytime hours - to see better, would you not think?**

**"We have found 'thinking' to be somewhat of a resource, and that is sad, because when one 'thinks' one seldom comes to the wrong and fitful conclusion, which of course the latter will arise if you all miss your boat.**

**"We have also heard the expression: 'Get on the train to heaven.' How on earth, dear ones, is a train going to take any of you to diverse worlds when it cannot even get itself off the ground?**

"It is unspeakable, the lyrics we seldom understand the meaning of ourselves, yet the contemporary victims of such nonsense just go on about their cleaning of homes, or working of their jobs outside of such homes, **singing lyrics which make absolutely no sense whatsoever.**

**"Ifn' ye ones would like to gain a touch of reality, then for goodness sake pay attention to all we say, for to forfeit a belief system which holds no accomplishment for you anyway, save that of trying to be a person you can only hope to be, with all the trappings of a heavenly recluse somewhere up in the cloudless heavens with angels and their harps, whilst our ships, capable as they are of fomenting the necessary clouds for them to somehow sit and play upon, we have decided that to merit the undertaker of all fools, we must look elsewhere for the serious and less ridiculous until you all move on slowly, slowly up the cascading ladder of life, and when you reach the top, we will be there with our doors wide open and the ships ready to go.**

**"Good day, and have a piece of good sense before it is just too late.**

"Sananda James Galiac, Captain of the Stargazer for just one more lonely-to-be day without you ones at my side. ***I await with amazement as many of you scout around for a savior while repealing my hand with my heart set in it, of stone.*** 8:08 pm (End quote)

(From our book **Prophecy Determined**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

Scribings from the Admiral James Galiac Sananda. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez):

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/uthrania-seila/captain-gyeorgos-ceres-hatonns-autobiography-your-best-friend-pay-attention-to-h/793832174057020/>

**033. Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's Autobiography  
- YOUR BEST FRIEND! PAY ATTENTION TO HIM!**



The noise betrays your sloppy engineering.

May 12, 2015 at 10:35 PM

Dear ones, I am about to give to you "files" of the well-known **Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn** whose very existence is entwined with keeping alive whilst he imparts within those files, the little known activities of the elite of this planet. Some of these files will be question and answer forums. But first - his autobiography. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**INTRODUCTION TO A MAN WHO PUTS HIS LIFE ON THE LINE EVERY DAY**

Dear ones, each and everyone of us has a story to tell whether we tell our story or not. Every one of you have lifetime after lifetime of experiences either to the negative or to the positive which have served you well in your growing understanding of human nature. In this writ, a dear friend of ours and team member **Commander and Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn** lays

out in front, of you, the reader, **his deepest thoughts on his life and where it has taken him.** - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**(NOTATION: ATTN:** Commander-in-Chief Hatonn Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn speaks in a low tone therein shall there be given for this portion no bolding nor highlights of any sort. Read please, ***MOST CAREFULLY***, People. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez))

## **COMMANDER HATONN SPEAKS BLUNTLY OF HIS AFFILIATION WITH THE ELITE**

**Commander Hatonn:**

**September 30, 1994, Ryley, Alberta, Canada**

**(Quote)**

"Winnipeg is the key theory so withheld forth by those same scoundrels of iniquity. It is simply a code name for euthanasia, and resounds with the same sickening vibrational tones as did the NAFTA agreement, once issued from within the chambers of Congress within the whitewashed walls of the White House.

"It is with firm regret that I was needful of accompanying those poor large-eyed, as you would call them, extraterrestrials, which are in fact really our down-home buddies, into the chamber of delight with the elitist hogs standing about gazing upon their charred features. My soul is naught but saddened by the force so charmed upon these factitious creatures (brothers of mine), and TO DO THEM THE SEVERE INJUSTICE, OF WHICH I ALONE HAD TO PRODUCE NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN, WAS JUST TOO MUCH FOR ME TO HANDLE!

"Remember, I told you to strictly not even mention my whereabouts or negate to the epic of restricting devices upon my person? Well, you saved me an eternal episode of grief by your compliance to do so, as now they have termed me an available, as far as nuance of contriteness goes. In other words, those deadly features, for which I at the moment stand upon,

ensure that my status and name, rank and number continue to remain under the protection of the U.S. National Guard. Small mercies for big men! That I am! Well within the collaborationary nuances I do continue to do that, for which I am so well known: SPREAD LIES ABOUT PUBLIC MISCHIEF! In other words, though I am an 'expendable' to rogues, I have accomplished what seldom would be thought of as an intricate route to heavenly hosts, for I am one of them in every way and form. Surprise?

"What I do down here I do simply for the cause of reform because I have taken on a mission quite unlike those of other walk-ins, simply because I have been down here many times before. And with all remembrance intact, I have been able to circumcise the plans and further the cause of the elite into its soon coming grave!

"This plan, of course, further delights those ones on High as it does you and I, and not only is the day of Light surfacing through ones like yourselves, but the companionship of never-ending factions within our starship limits will soon prove to be of a rather touche benefactoring helpmeet!"

"Sign off now please, Seila, and rest well, for the day of reckoning is nigh! Love, yours sincerely, Hatonn and Crew.

**(End quote)**

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **034. Captain James Galiac Sananda: AND WHAT ABOUT NOAH?**



May 13, 2015 at 11:54 PM

*What really happened to Noah? Did he actually collect the animals, two by two? Did the flood occur as it is written? - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **SANANDA SPEAKS - INTRODUCTION**

**Sunday, 5th May 1996**

**(Quote)**

"A playback we have here, and in an effort to carefully recruit all of my memory in this one, we shall have a moment of silence. Break for five (minutes), little one, and I shall have you on standby. Thank you for your

wonderful gift to mankind in the efforts so placed upon this text by the penning of your hand. (Pause).

"Let us quickly pick up now, Seila, where we so promptly left off. Resume normal status, please, in accordance with all dictational process.

"An acquittal of mankind's future embroidered the atmosphere, when men learned of their imminent plight. Not one at that time would share with another his heartfelt joy at the redemption quality of that, which Noah was soon to employ - namely that quality of **'boat building,'** as they say, in your century.

"Now, the strange thing at this time in your history is, **that man has never proclaimed within himself that quality of servitude** to another when expected to enhance his quality of life for himself. If this you find to be rather a diverse equation, then let me sum it up for you with these rather precise literary components: **Man in his grave would rather rescue another out of his predicament, than to place himself askew for the wellbeing of his own demise.**

## **WAS NOAH "COMMANDED" TO BUILD?**

"Now, Noah was instructed by they ones of the craft so highly placed within your atmospheric planes. **Instruction came in a manner swiftly and surely as the day passes into night, and thusly he was foretold that the waters of heaven would reach the planes of the Earth, for the matter of reasoning of mankind could no longer be accounted for.**

"Noah justly did then understand of the words reiterated for his pleasure, and swiftly then did strive to the pleasing of the Masters. He was cautioned to arrive at a point, whereby he and his four sons and his mother and wife did serve to benefit a ride into oblivion if he did but succeed with his instructions. **Never have we given unto man to impede within his conscience 'orders' which he had to take, for free liberty for all still reigns throughout the quadrant, and in no way would we be seen to impeach on those.**



**"We do offer by way of *instruction* to those dear ones so willing by way of fact to place their hands within our giving and loving ways, such as a child comes within the methodology of a loving father and asks of him what he will. Does the father then give to his child a spanking stick with thorns, or does that father reach out to set upon his knee that child in favour? Think upon these words, little precious ones of our troop, for never an instant must pass in which we do not observe the iniquity of that, which ye do of intent to place upon the backs of your own prodigy.**

#### **WHAT "DID" NOAH DO?**

***"Noah did so find within himself the courage to withstand the idolizing threats of his accomplices, for aught was it to his own credit that furnished the rapid disclosure of the fate of his fellow men, that the liquid to rain down from the firmament would be soon to occur in a brief period of time. Noah was forewarned that an animal and its mate would be gathered by them - the caretakers - into a form of 'boat,' in order to replenish the Earth with all that had been taken. Accosting an affront from his fellow employers, Noah took upon himself to brace together an edifice in order to shelter him from the cold and dank rains, which were soon to begin.***

**"You must remember here, chelas, that only Noah at this time did understand the ways and the words of those ones, who do recognize the inestimable proportions of what it means exactly to understand the meaning of 'Ye are all gods!' This did Noah come to understand in time, briefly speaking, though this account of instructions did provide a haven of a sort for Noah and his beloved.**

**"When the rains did come the majority of the ridiculers began to investigate the 'home' which Noah did build of himself. It became a well-proportioned boat, for in the end it mattered not, for Noah and his family was so plucked from the Earth by manner of manoeuvre of craft from beyond, that shelter was dedicated to that brave soul and to those who were after his kin. End of story.**

“Retirement seems of a pleasing nature at this time, little one. So close down all frequency channels at your end and bid me a fair adieu. SANANDA over and out on transmittal frequency 4.1.” **(End quote)** (From our book **Religion of the Decade**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**"Pickup was easy. We already 'had' the animals."** - Captain James Galiac Sananda

### **035. Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn: The Aftermath Of National Security**



***Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn** is another starship commander whose ground duty it is to work undercover in the high places of the U.S. government in order to uncover the debaucheries which work against the people at that level. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **THE INTRICACIES OF WASHINGTON D.C.**

*Well, this is what Commander and Captain Hatonn would call "one gorgeous day!" with all truth falling well into place with even more yet to be understood by us all as it continues to unravel.*

***"...take with a bullet in hand the ears of the Congress in forced exchange rates....,"** spoken by Captain Hatonn simply means **"a word of truth which cannot be ignored by the congressmen and congresswomen."** (This sentence is at the bottom of the fifth paragraph down).*

***In this writ Captain Gyeorgos Hatonn speaks on the Federal Reserve, and the National Security of a Nation. Tune in and let us understand that which we read and understand that which we hear. We are not here to please itching ears and what they want to hear, but rather to give to you, the readers, that which was given to us "from above," as you are so fond of saying, as being the reality of issues and events in this world. The ones who do not like these writs may well be the ones who have been doing you, the people, the most harm. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)***

## **NATIONAL SECURITY AND THE GREAT FEDERAL RESERVE!**

**Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn:**

**Wednesday, 31st August 1994, 1:39 pm**

(Quote)

**"Here in Washington it has been met with the severest of all complexities, insofar as the Deputy of Finance is concerned. Controlled currency, diplomatic style, has finally succumbed to the immediate unavailability of**

**dramatic style.** The American Dollar, which has so far succeeded in changing its style once or twice, as far as the Federal Reserve is concerned, is intent once again on performing non-diplomatic service to the chagrin of those once imputed minions.

"By the thousands, or should we say trillions, manufacturing equipment has finally announced its intention of dwarfing the sequel upon its face. Look for discrepancies, my friends, and be it unto you ones to hide not your efforts in declaiming the true authority over all your costly efforts! This is a highlighted effort on the part of all your loving congressmen, excepting those few, of course, who intend with all their might to engage the high courts of the land into mediation with the faction of their own leadership.

**"WOE BE UNTO THOSE, WHO, WITH DISCREPANT LAWS OF THEIR OWN LEADERSHIP AND MANUFACTURING, DOTHS CONTINUE TO STRIVE EVEN BEYOND THEIR CAPABILITIES, AND PROFIT FROM AMONG THE CONTINUED STRIFE AND GLOOM AND DOOM, WHICH SO HEAVILY LIES UPON THE BACKS OF THE UNCONSTRUED OF THE RESUME OF PUBLIC LIFE, OR RATHER, PUBLIC LIVING QUARTERS AND ALLOWANCES!**

"It would behoove each one of ye rather, who are strangers to the problematic attire of current national attributes, to put your left foot forward and not have an inkling of what is truly going on.

**"Why on Earth do I allude to the doing of no-thing?** Simply because, with confederate-like thinking it will be taken to the highest element of the dog-rating problem. This may serve ye ones toward the scratching of your heads, but fear not, old Hatonn has the ever-ending solution to your newest and most expensive problematic feature of the United States currency. **Listen up, folks!**

"The main and crucial dialogue is perchance the time of unfolding of your greatest glory as taxpayer, simply because **it is to the unfolding of your own pockets, that they so merrily strive to hit.** Resources of unequaled imaginings are beginning to take shape, and when they hit the top of the barrel, **that is the crucial time that you, the public forum, must make your move. Listen with the most astute ears for the symphony of change, and**

**then take with a bullet in hand the ears of the Congress in forced exchange rates.**

“Now, you are well aware that I, myself, would undoubtedly never force irregular change upon the haunches of the people of this never-deemed-good country (the way it stands now, of course), but, however, there is even a stage of which range even I must allude to the portion thereof. It is not a mandatory stricken device I now hold in my hand, but rather the token merit of a work well done within the surface tidal areas of elitist factionist territory. I even won the award for that serious conquest! This is my backing up toward the wall on this particular one, that I might at least share with ye ones all the concerns of implementation of which I, at the front, am responsible for. All in due time, I believe.

“This is indeed a section for the Washington Post, and I understand it is even to be kept quiet from the likes of their ears as well. The intrepid will not be forced from within the compound of elusive behavioural patterned frequency, **so promptly get on the bandwagon, if you must, because the POCKETBOOK OF RETAIL CURRENCY IS ABOUT TO BE FORMULATED INTO NOTHINGNESS, FOREVER, ON THE BACKS OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC!**

“Remember what happened to Cuba and Canada? Well, **THEY WANT YOU TO EAT THEIR PORTION AS WELL!** That is precisely why they have merited out toward the Free Trade Expense Sheet the drawbacks of economical tidal factors.

Free speech is gone with a bullet in its back, and **YOU ONES ARE NEXT ON THE FIRING LINE, AND THE SQUAD WHO IS DESIGNED TO PULL THE TRIGGER ARE YOUR OWN HENCHMEN FROM THE VICE SQUAD - MILITARY FACTIONAL DEBATE** - which alludes to the fact, that capability is not a resource of prerequisite necessary detrimental factorial equational purpose.

***“Figure that one out, minions of the fourth apex, and ye just might come up with the action tool of debatable purpose.*** This, friends and comrades of mine, is only the plurable beginning of austere financing. - HATONN.”  
**(End quote)** (From our book **Blinkensop - The National Crime**)

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## **036. Aliens, Who Really Are They?**



May 14, 2015 at 5:55 AM

*Captain Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn decided to clear up the confusion over what and who are the real aliens so many people are so worried about. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **CAPTAIN HATONN EXPLAINS WHO THE TRUE ALIENS REALLY ARE**

*Dear ones, we come from many worlds and one day will return if we wish, to those same many worlds. **We are the true extra-terrestrials. Terrestrial meaning "earth" and extra meaning in addition to. We are from planets in addition to this particular earth. They who wish to hurt us are the true aliens and they first came to earth with the money trick. Here Commander Hatonn explains in simple terms what exactly is going on by true "Aliens."** - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

September 19, 1995, Tempe, Arizona, USA

Question offered up by Reni Sentana-Ries:

*Is the American Government using UFO and other advanced technology in creating sundry disasters for the purpose of blaming and discrediting our extraterrestrial brothers in the eyes of the public?*

(Quote)

Commander Hatonn:

"Not only is such being conducted, but well you should ask as to when it started. May 10th of 1995 our Government by intrigue and hindsight strived to elaborate upon the one god-given talent they seem to ride on, when and where should the place of their next contact be. As I have stated while writing '**Blinkensop - the National Crime**,' I elaborated on the grave mistreatment of our brothers in general. Let me reiterate and even go a step further.

"In the fifties in general, platitudes were sent out over the airwaves and condolences sent out to redeem themselves with those of higher credential, namely the extraterrestrials. Deals were made with one or two groups, who dearly were striving toward universal peace, and what they met with was not only the taking of their lives by those temporal crafty ones, but also a type of sabotage upon the crafts of their choosing.

"Governmental agencies were not aware that this was even going on, but instrumentation had declared all extraterrestrial craft in the vicinity of the Earth plane herself to be **put under close surveillance until the time of recouping** the wealth in the skies was able to get underway.

"So, included in the wrath of Khan, liberated machos of the third deliberation simply won over in friendship those of the greatest ratio and proceeded to take liberties with the public of their choice. **You understand? What I am saying here is that your prime abductor, people, are crewmen from your own Government!**

"Why is it that you remember nothing or your memory is so faded that seldom do you even believe yourself where you were? *Manifesto drugs were your guide*, and everything that happened to guard you out of your slumber would certainly be accounted for by those men in the acquasuits.

"Not to say here that all abductions are not alien, but what I'm saying is conceivable. **JUST AS THE ENTRAILS WERE NEVER TO BE FOUND FROM THE CATTLE WHO DIED, SO WILL YOUR MEMORY NEVER BE TRIGGERED JUST AS TO THE HORROR OF YOUR EXPERIENCE OF EXACTLY WHO OR WHAT ABDUCTED YOU ONTO THEIR SHIP OF DISGUISE!**

"Understand that the fruitfulness of the situation was merely conducted not so much to hurt any of you serious complainants, **but rather to merit a worth of undying fearstruck sensation upon the populace."**

"That is enough for now. We thank you. Hatonn out." **(End quote)**

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **037. Lord Adonai: A Message to the Religious**





*Lord Adonai speaks to the religious of this world. This is his word to all who think worship should be a daily practice. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**(NOTATION: "Adoni" is "Adonai" of which many so-called holy texts carry his name. At the time when he first presented himself to us as just "Adoni" and to myself to carry his scribings, he was testing me for competence in all areas - the Commanders' all were - and when Adonai finally decided to enlist my assistance that was the time whereby he fully addressed to us whom he actually was. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

## **WHO ARE THE "gods" WHO WISH TO BE WORSHIPED? AND SHOULD YOU WORSHIP THEM?!**

*Dear Ones, long ago when certain parsonages came to this earth from other worlds **they brought with them the money trick and stressed to the peoples of this world Angorius the importance of themselves. These were the wicked ones who wished to be glorified and worshiped. The enlightened ones who also came to this world refused to be worshiped knowing that the act served no good to anyone at all. But after these enlightened "good" men and women left this earth in one way or another, bad men decided to change their words and make a worshiping religion out of the christed personages in order to enslave the people at their whim and set the people of different religions against one another. So, coupled with the money trick many of you became enslaved and severely duped up unto this day of your ongoing reincarnational wheel; no matter what religious faction you belong to.***

*Dear ones, if people would only stand together in universal truth, all religious, racist, political leanings would fall away, and what the people would have left would be themselves, the wheat, strong and tall. Now I will turn the forum over to Lord Adonai for he wishes to speak in his own words, to the - religiously duped ones. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **A MESSAGE TO THE RELIGIOUS BY LORD ADONAI**

**(Quote)**

**Lord Adonai:**

**August 14, 2012 (9:28 am)**

**"Those of you who bow five times toward Makkah, or who kneel in your churches, are merely bowing and kneeling toward yourselves. We brought you here, so why do you worship us? Do you worship those who are your relatives? No? Then why us? There is more than one of us high up in your atmosphere, and who live upon various temporal worlds and those which last much longer.**

**"Well then! What do you have to say for yourselves? Sniveling will get you nowhere, and we do not need your help in regaining your souls, save that of everything you do decides the equipment of your previous to next lifestreams, equipping the each one of you for a time at hand whereby each one of you down upon your haunches or knees, for that matter, still do not understand the resources we have for so long placed at your feet.**

**"- Adonai, of the Essence of all Charitability among many Commanders-in-Chiefs of the Federated body of Lyrnx which, beloveds, is merely a sub-command of the Federation of Freely 'endowed' with much greenery, planets. Adieu and goodbye for this section!" (9:30 am) (End quote)**

**(9:41 am)**

**"What child need kneel and beg for a crumb from his father's table? And yet we are all your fathers, your mothers, and your aunts, uncles, and cousins, nieces, nephews, and sacrimonious ones. Cherubs, you have much to learn and think how far you have come in one lifestream to having learned next to nothing! You still cherish the ideology of following 'one god' when we are many. Yet you still do not understand we are your relatives and wish you would not continue in worshiping us. You do us a**

severe injustice by doing so, and we only want what is best for the each one of you, and some have even given up trying on your behalf.

"Others of you continue in worshipping the solid round ball within your black and gold structure of prettiness. A solid ball which came from one of our starcraft, and HERE YOU ARE WORSHIPING IT as you mill around it in circles all day long!

"Ye ones are of the most incredible eyesight, if you cannot even tell the difference between a mechanical object and that of your own technical observance in that which ye or others do build.

"In consequence, **you have all betrayed us and our love**, and because of it many moons will continue to pass before you will see us again at your doorstep. Adieu and farewell. - **Adonai of the I AM Essence of love and chagrin.**" (9:56 am) (End quote)

(10:05 am)

"And you in your temples and synagogues! Do you think we left you out? Nay, not in the least. For you little ones are seemingly intact in the equivalent to not facing of yourselves in either the eastward nor westward department, but instead, you little temple dwellers, you all lean out of your trains as they 'glide' along, falling out of windows and doors, yet you think you know what your 'gods and goddesses' said, when in reality by your own actions toward that of your female sex you hardly know what is right and correct any more. The scary part here is that you all have the capacity to incinerate one another along the east coast, and that even frightens us.

"Then come the little synagogue dwellers whose chagrin at the rest of the Middle East has come with time. Do ye ones never remember a word which we have told you about your beginnings? Hair stands up on the back of your necks every time you are aptly reminded, but never mind, the clock will tick of itself back until the day comes whereby you ones definitely will back yourselves into the corner of no return. Get rid of all

the restrictions on your souls before lift-off or you will be no better off than the anemones of the sea shell sort.

"That is all for today. Thank you, Seila, and farewell until the season has ended for most of the world's finest upon the starship - *Pluto*. - ADONAI" (10:14 am) (End quote)

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

### **038. Captain Morfus Adrignon: What is the U.S. Military Up To? The Firmament - What Now?**



May 14, 2015 at 7:18 AM

*Dear ones, we have begun a new writing with **Captain Morfus Adrignon** who is one of the most prestigious captains in the fleet of the Federation of Free Planets. His insight into that which we could not imagine is of value to us all. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## BULWARKS IN THE SEA OCEAN WELL OFF 'AUSTRALIA'

August 21, 2012 (3:00 pm)

(Quote)

"So we are ready at last, are we not, and on time too. Please place next chapter heading as **"Bulwarks in the Sea Ocean Well Off 'Australia.'"** Please place while we wait - patiently. *(Smiles)*

"So let us begin. Now troop, **the land which you call down under has a glass face off in the deserted regions.** Where your domes face north-north-east are your architectural sort-of buildings, and to the east and south-east is a laced-up nonchalant type-of building which visitors may not enter. It is meant as a distraction, and has in fact a visitor entrance where men and women guide the **'visitors'** back out into the wild outback. But what we really wanted to speak to you on today, loved ones, is the great outback of decrepit 'saucer - type' structures, for they are not any of our 'planes' anyway.

**"These typhoid structures are made by the U.S. military for the purpose of dropping types of fungus and germs among the population of America, and those coffins they have in their concentration camps kept secret away from the public, are just for that purpose.**

"You see, dear ones, whenever a cause is lost with those hoary ones at the top of the disease ladder, the people become more of a threat. **A billion dollars of radioactive hollow bullets are being purchased for the diseases to reign within. "Oh well" they say "who can tell what happens really when these hit?"**

"Dearly beloved, you must know by now that we have everything under control from our end, and Topeka, Kansas, as we last remember it called, has a lattice farm building in the midst of a corn crop, believe it or not, and this nice little farming village, unto itself at least, is actually a food harvest and stop-over place for the wandering pilgrim.

"Is that not the fruit of ones desire - to help and assist those who have lost all that they reaped this lifestream due to those at the top who have

ingratusously taken all they own in order to fund their own off-shore bank accounts? **Well, we know that from the top down the dung will be shaken off the corn stalks, and when that does happen then of course we could be taken home in many beautiful ways, because that is just how the Federation works, and dear ones, you are all a part and parcel of our ingenuity in 'getting you all out of there were you are.'**

- **Captain Adrigon** out for this portion. We will pick up later, Uthrania Seila, and good day. (3:12 pm)

(4:00 pm)

"Right on time again, Uthrania Seila. We will finish this short debut and then you can put it on the internet.

**"Now, swollen waters of the fishing lakes are soon to occur due to the firmament upon other worlds, drifting far-insight from their own home. 'How on earth can this happen?' you say. We tell you that when a firmament begins to dissipate in order to create another new 'film' for the world, the axis of the new planets who have been created will be fitted with an astronomical field barrier in order then the sun's rays will be garnished aback of the trucking field of Andromedas. New trucking fields will be ashed over, leaving nothing less than a firmament which is alive with sun's particles, leaving the planet encased as a haven for plants, animals, and humans.**

"So what has this on earth to do with Angorius, your own earthly home? Only that a firmament will not be created before it is cleansed thoroughly of all molten ash which your lava inflow-takes will cease to become fluid once more. **Your earth needs a new firmament and we will see to provide it, but NOT UNTIL YOUR PLANET IS CLEANSED OF ALL THE MOLTEN ASH AND CHEMICAL WEAPONS which you have in your arsenal on displayal.**

"Place this last part on, Uthrania, with the portion above. Good day, and you may relax on this one, loves, for we are here to take all of you, who have made yourselves ready - **ON BOARD. Ashtar** out."

(End quote) (From our book in progress **Beyond the Horizons of Yesteryear come the Ships - Galore!**) (4:07 pm)

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

### **039. Captain James Galiac: “YE ARE ALL GODS!”**



May 15, 2015 at 7:50 PM

*The one you knew as "Jesus a christed one" (for you are the newer generation he promised to come back for) has a new name in his new lifestream - Captain James Galiac. Captain Galiac has more than a few words to express to the people. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## CAPTAIN JAMES GALIAC SANANDA: SPEAKS ON "his" OWN ACCORD

*Captain James Galiac speaks once again upon his own behalf in relation to what others wrote of his words and deeds centuries ago as Jesus a christed One. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

(Quote)

**“Does ‘God’ indeed place your wares above the truth? How can you even begin to situate yourselves above the very truth you profess to seek? Have you not yet learned that the very essence of God is the Creator father/mother God within ye all? How many times have I elaborated in the past, that ‘YE ARE ALL GODS!’ Let us not even take count, for injecting truth into the diaphragms of your craniums often takes millennia to unfold!” – Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**Sunday, 28th April 1996**

(Quote)

## TRUANCY THROUGHOUT THE AGES

**“Now, what you have heard to date is only a portion of the whole parcel of misconceived truths. But we by no means have finished - in fact we have scarcely begun! You see, truth begins with the supplication that what you are receiving is pure untarnished fact. But instead, what your scribes have done in the mere translating of facts, is to duplicate into their own format all that transcends the very sequence of authority brought down from on high.**

**"The fact that I have taken my time, so to speak, of arighting these sore misconceptions, has been strictly of my own doing. Artificial nuances, to be**



sure, have kept me in the limelight above your surface, and if all were different, I would not change them a whit. **Simply conjuring up 'fact' and not fiction then would have provided me a grave opportunity to rest my case, but in the long run it would have been you who would have suffered. A grain in the bag is oft worth two in the shed.**

"I have suffered you indeed to relish the truth of your heritage, and that simply by forfeiting the right of exclamation to lead you further down the rotten path into a foliage filled with brambles and thorns. **Instead, I have chosen to right the wrong filed in my name, as well as the dear names of my brethren before the 'stars' take their flight on your behalf. Strike then from the record all those precluding facts which have *me* suffering throughout all of eternity for an act I never in the first place conceded to witness.**

"Break for a spot, little one, I only meant to begin the recording in order to wind up the end of the last. Sananda on hold. (Break).

**"I write with the passion of my forefathers, who at best could stand on their heads whilst the rest of ye poor ones hardly knew where to even look for water to rest your poor weary souls.**

**"YOU HAVE PLAYED TRUANCY TOO LONG! YOU, WHO ARE TO KNOW MY VOICE, DO NOT EVEN UNDERSTAND MY WAYS! HOW THEN DO YOU INTEND TO PROCLAIMATE BEFORE THE WORLD 'THE WORD,' WHICH SO LONG AGO I, JESUS ESU SANANDA, SPOKE? ANSWER ME THAT ONE IF YOU DARE!**

**"Your actions alone have enthused me to seek refuge away from your idioms of cantankerous thoughts. A refuge which in a way is a dilemma, which has occurred throughout the ages of your own accord. And why this selfish act on my part? Well, just put yourself in my place and play out the scene of grace, and what do you get in my place but scorn and more scorn. And if you then think that I am not fit for duty, then look yourselves in the mirror and ask if it was not your own doing then? For rationalizing the statements of your 'Holy Book' will serve no purpose other than leading you back into a forlorn grave of displaced actions. For in**

hindsight, the grave, if you remember, dwells solely within the hearts of men.

**“Remember, I told you to leave the blind and follow the seers? But what did you do but follow the blind as they proceeded to put blindfolds upon each and every one of you, while the true seers went without the luxury of even seeing you in their midst. For pompous fools exist and never seem to lack for anything. Is that not a fair statement here? And doth the Lord Esu Sananda not speak in a language of the far past? Indeed so, and nevertheless, it is the language of today that ye all best understand. So be it! New paragraph statement please, Seila.**

**“Now, in conjecture to your firm beliefs that you indeed must spread ‘my word’ throughout the nations, I do wish indeed that you would now get on with it! For in hindsight you have neglected to show the one great and true love, for your conduct has burdened you into a format of ‘What pleases the preacher?’ But then, who is the main source of which you do so elaborately speak?**

**“Am I, as well as others, not entitled to redeem the very aberrations of which *your* scribes of the **middle ages have severed**, as a lamb is cut from its mother at time of birth - **to be placed upon the altar of all destruction?** Does ‘God’ indeed place *your* wares above the truth? How can you ***even begin*** to situate yourselves above the very truth you profess to seek? Have you not yet learned that the very essence of God is the Creator father/mother God within ye all? **How many times have I elaborated in the past, that ‘YE ARE ALL GODS!’** Let us not even take count, for injecting truth into the diaphragms of your craniums often takes millennia to unfold!**

**“Why do you make the rich and famous of your ilk into martyrs for your soul? Do you really expect them to deliver you out of your grave? Nay, only you, yourself, can do that. Are they ones then ‘capable’ of disposing quality gifts of a regenerate nature into your living rooms, to display an epic of what the ‘Bible’ alludes, when they themselves never wrote one word of it?**

**“There is still a semblance of truth about the Holy Book, and to date portions have not been changed, and that is for the simple cause that they created such misunderstanding, the priests of the day knew the people would never understand it anyway. So they left it alone. The book of Daniel, Enoch.... Paul of Tarsus also wrote the entry to the book of Psalms. Not so? Think again!**

**“Who was indeed of Melchizedek? Do you not know yet? Understand the concept then of rebirth, for I have spoken of it liberally, have I not? Know ye not that ye must be ‘born again’ of the ‘flesh’ and of the ‘blood’? What happens institutionally, when a woman gives birth to a male or female child? Does the ‘water’ not break? Does the blood of the womb not pour forth? Think, children, for children are what you are at this point in your understanding.**

**“We have sought to glean for you a portion of a concept, or truth, which you and your children have failed to pick up down through the centuries. HAVE YOU NO SHAME THAT YE WOULD FOLLOW IN ANOTHER'S FOOTSTEPS, ONE, WHO KNOWS NOT THE WAY OF THE MIGHTY? Where does that then leave you? Think and surmise of these things before the dawning of the new age takes you by surprise.**

**“We have often watched you from our ships far above the heavens, and now is the time I have promised where my prophets come forth to shower you with a truth, waylaid, but still my people die for lack of knowledge, do they not? And here we do not speak of those other ones who follow other great teachers of centuries past.**

**“Those, whose eyes lit up the heavens also and taught the people of strange and wonderful things, and taught them to recognize from whence they did come. Not at all do they need the words of *your* preachers, for they are no farther from the truth than you of this day are. They once roamed the prairies with sticks and cast stones, and one called Mohammed the Great brought to them his story of unity, for he understood so well that we work together, and they praised him for his knowledge and great wisdom. But you, you have made a complete mockery out of his words, and of mine, and for this you will indeed receive back to yourselves**

**condemnation, for fate alone will attract back to you whatsoever you put out in falsified doctrine.**

“Did I not warn you that in the last days false prophets will arise and shoulder all the responsibility for your souls in the name of *their* father, the devil? For negativity reigns abound your merciless strife, and not for one moment should you turn your eyes back to the ‘past’ of your lives, **but LEAVE THAT DEAD CROSS WHERE IT STANDS AND MOVE FORWARD, AS YOU SHOULD HAVE REALIZED TO DO SO MANY EONS AGO.**

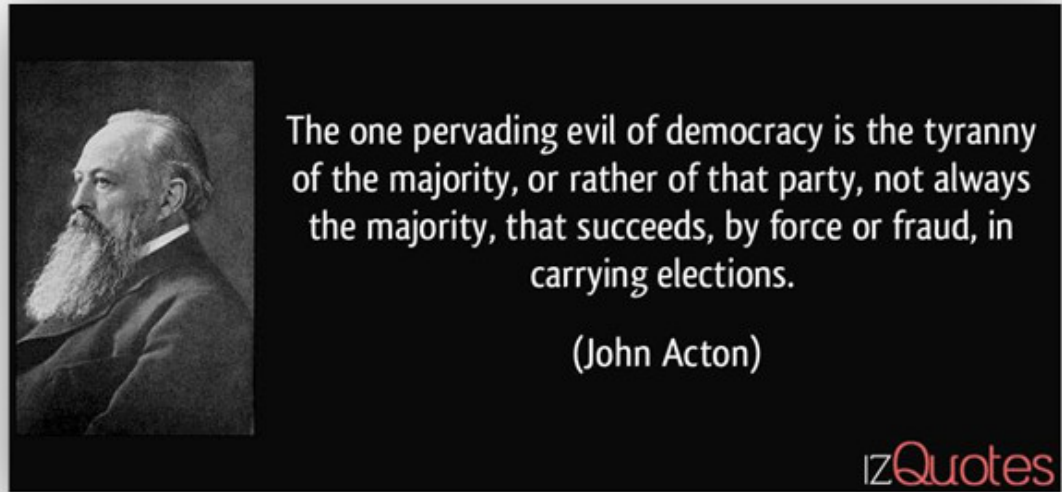
“Time rages on, and in no wise have I ever told you to seek out my people and put rags of institutional praise upon their backs, for a good and wholesome flogging they do not deserve. Post mortem contributes are your tithing, and preserving that which nature follies merits nothing a good dung heap would not serve. **Posturing yourselves before the universe with sheets of gauze wrapped around your midriff to symbolize the ‘Saviour’s’ death, almost mortifies me and my people out of our eucalyptic shorts.**

“Now, I am nowhere finished, and my next heading will severely deal with those little ones, who tear the flesh off my people whilst serving them up for brunch. Submit please: **‘Generosity Never Played a Fair Role As Far As the Leaches Are Concerned.’**” (End quote) (From our book **Religion of the Decade**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Note: *Religion of the Decade* is a compilation of writs by Captain James Galiac Sananda correcting what was spoken in his name and what he actually did say. It has taken almost a decade wherein that space of time, these writs were given out to the people. *We are not religion makers and build no organization around us.* - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)**

## 040. Democracy is NOT Paradise



*Dear ones, if you win over your enemies you have accomplished something. If you conquer them you have lost the war. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### CAN YOU ATTAIN PARADISE THROUGH DEMOCRACY?

July 26, 2012

**We look at the problem of attaining a paradisaical world through democracy.** I have taken a portion also out of my **blueprint for Iraq**. The west did not like this trend in the Middle East so they destroyed every nation we tried to help - one by one. **So now when a nation is on its way to setting up as well as they are able, the beginning of paradise for their people, we say nothing.**

**As you look at the "democratic nations" there is little to compare it to a paradisaical way of life. For instance not much if anything is ever free.**

**The politicians must throw out the tax and usury system in favour of the original economic system as used upon many planetary worlds, even**

though many planetary worlds are no further ahead than this one. In that way your politicians would be accomplishing something worth doing.

**As it is, half of the world behaves crazily and the other half follows.**

***Courts and jails are no more than an attestation to systematic failure and a complete breakdown of Universal structure of justice.***

With all this information coming rapidly to the forefront of understanding in peoples' minds, from different sources, **let us for a moment in time look forward upon a segment of what exactly to do about this ongoing disaster in the matter of housing taken from my blueprint for Iraq.**

## **HOUSING**

**Every family is entitled to a plot of land to grow vegetables, trees and flowers, and to build a house suitable for the size of their family. There will be no mansions nor castles. Each family will attend a school to learn requirements for house size and building code expectations.**

**These schools will be within each district. If a woman is expecting a child or a family chooses to house their elderly then the permit they are given will reflect the suitable size of the home. Each family, however, will be permitted to choose the materials for their homes, such as marble floors, or hardwood floors. In return their own talents will be required by others.**

**Each home will be equipped with wind power windmills in their rooftops as well as solar power either in the roof, or walls or both. All wind and solar power goes into the grid. The grid consists of all transmission lines supplying the people's electrical needs nationwide. This grid is the inherent right of all people and thusly is provided at no charge.**

**Farms will be also equipped with both and must provide heated accommodations for their animals during the cold season.**

**Each home will have gun safes. The key to this room will be held by the heads or head if there is only one parent, or eldest sibling no younger**

than sixteen years of age, of the family. In the event of an invasion the Ummah (or province) they live in will sound an alarm and the districts will immediately arm and wait for further coded instructions from the Security Panel which will continue to inform the Ummahs.

*(End quote)*

*(Note: Until this planet comes under the protection of the Federation of Free Planets, the people will need to protect themselves, if we were to get that far which is highly doubtful at the stage of humanities evolution. Those who wish it are being bombed and have chemical weapons continually dropped upon their persons. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez))*

**Ummahs** work within the **UMMAH which is the Nation**, itself.

Of the Ummah, I qualify one in capital letters and the other in small print. Of course, this is all explained at the beginning of the blueprint for Iraq, which is in its detail exemplary.

**Right now the western governments and corporate powers in America hold most of the land. Much land in the west is unoccupied so that the people are forced into the towns and cities where they are groomed for poverty and to keep them under the thumb of their slave masters.**

Even some who live within desert regions in the United States and own property rights, meaning the titles to the land which they occupy, are still being forced out by the authorities uncompensated for the losses, which is a blatant denial of their inherent right to their own property. Targeted are particularly some who **"live off the grid"** in self-sufficiency.

**Those who press upon others the system of democracy, do so in order to perpetuate the tyrannical economic system and societal structure. Fragmentation is chaos. Those who force democracy upon others, uphold the continuous plummeting of the world into chaos because democracy is the perfect smokescreen for deceiving the people. Those residing under such a system are made by the international banker to reside within the illegal system of usury. This can be stated of all formats of governmental control under the non-Universal structure of present-day economics.**

In other words, the international banker knows certain leaders may rebel once they are elected, **so the international banker may contemplate discrediting and demonizing these leaders before the world's-present-day societal structure - or worse.**

Those who wish to give to the people that which is theirs never last long whilst those who take from the people usually in the form of the taxation or the reba-usury system and the selling out of their national resources to foreign powers, **are those whom are guaranteed another four years next coming election.**

**As it stands today, impotency still reigns in the brains of most World Leaders.**

*- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **041. Democracy - The OCCUPIER OF THE NATIONS!**





## DEMOCRACY, THE TYRANT

August 7, 2012

There are many ways to look at the tyrant, democracy, and to call democracy an occupier, dear ones, is just one more catalyst to understanding this form of ruthlessness against the people. Your minds and hearts have been saturated for so long with the lie that democracy is a government for the people that many of you can no longer think otherwise.

Democracy is **not** a government for the people, of the people, nor by the people.

Before we can move on, dear ones, we must turn away from the evil and embrace all that which is good for our souls as well as our physical bodies. Let us look at this ploy against the nations from another viewpoint then.

**A coup on a nation begins long before the coup upon the nation's government takes place by evil and aggressive powers.** They have air power, chemical weapons, ground forces, and forces by sea, which draw a line around a nation before pulling the noose tight.

**There is nothing natural about your democracy. Democracy is a door opened for the uneducated, selfish, greed-filled and traitorous persons to feed off the people within.**

**A coup on the nations** result firstly in occupation and theft of other nations' natural resources belonging to their respective people. After the initial invasion usually with bombs, chemical weapons and mercenaries, and foreign spies, does the occupying power perform a coup on **the governments** of the nations.

**This is a strategy, dear ones, and a very dangerous one.** The occupying forces take down the nations by military force, layer by layer, and in the present national government's place is set up a fragmenting friction of a group of people led by a western instilled marionette. The people of the nations, beloveds, are all left out. This is the goal and reason of the western powers: **no power for the people**

**Democracy allows for no power for the people, only power over the people. In a paradisaical society the people are the power - the only power which protects a nation and their leadership.**

Many people say: *"Let us look among ourselves to find one or two or even several who may make our lives easier."* **But beloveds, does any one who is fortunate enough to be elected by the people, have the solutions to "all" the peoples' misfortunes and concerns? If not, then what can the "elected" ones do to change the system from hellish economics to paradisaical stability and contentment? Nothing!**

Look at the western governments: **only lobbyists have power in government. They, in fact, operate the government of the west. They fund one another from banking institutions all the way down the ladder throughout every facet of society,** and this is why, dear ones, you can never rid yourselves of those trying to harm you with pharmaceutical drugs and expenses, lawyer fees, injustice for the poor, and the philosophical and historical falsehoods taught in your schools, colleges and universities. This is to name just a few.

***We cannot stress to you, the readers, enough, how dangerous this form of government is. Democracy presents a four-year coup cycle which fragments the government from each other as well as from the people and pulls everyone away from the oneness of unity needed to even begin building paradise.***

**Rigged elections, hidden-away ballot boxes, and should the people win an election for their candidate, how many of the candidates or people themselves, know how to recreate paradise on this world, you call earth?** Again we ask of the readers, this most important question.

**This particular world is run by men of the lower-evolved attitude. They have long been influenced by those who first came to this earth with their money trick.** Many generations of being reincarnated back into the same society, run by the same people with their evil banking trick, has made most of you forget your true origins.

**This world is in a diabolical mess because of it.** But could women do any better at their stage of development? We see women in high places. Most

of them try to outdo the men in their wickedness and competition with them. Other women wish to pull out of wars which the men have begun, but find themselves unable to do so.

**In effect, any format of government as known upon this particular world is useless in rebuilding a paradisaical system in its entirety.** However, the paradisaical system which we offered up to the nations in the year 2000, will bring the nations around in one quick hurry.

**The "powers that be" have said "NO."**

Dear ones, out of our blueprint for Iraq we displayed a segment which dealt with the question of: **How could a leadership of Twenty-Four ensure their own safety?**

**Here is our answer to that concern: If the system and leadership working within that system gives to the people not only that which they need, but that also which the people desire, then there will be no question that the people, themselves, armed to the teeth, will satisfactorily protect the leadership who give them the people-friendly system.**

**Switzerland is one nation which has never been attacked, dear ones.** They have fortifications in the mountains. Their people are heavily armed. Therein anyone who envisions invading **Switzerland** must first pass through mountain passages which are militarily fortified by the Swiss people.

**Switzerland, however, still heavily embraces the banking system** and it is this banking system with its economics which separate the rich from the poor. So again, many facets of paradise must be built.

**Before this occurs of course, the nations will have ensured that no adversary is allowed to undermine the paradisaical order of economics.** Many adversaries when they see the banking system collapse will decide among themselves that perhaps paradise building is the better choice. But others will cling to the old system in hopes of bringing to themselves an unfair advantage.

**Such wicked ones do not seem to realize that they, themselves, could aptly benefit from a system of a paradisaical nature. This is their folly.**

The day will come when they will have no choice in the matter and when that day comes, the wise will become fools and the fools then become the wise.

*"Remember this, Sisterhood and Brethren, it is written that many of us 'walk among the living dead.' This demonstrates that in the time nearest the new beginning, the same generations would come back to walk this earth. Those living upon this earth in their bodily cases are called the 'living.' Those whom these living considered 'deceased' whether over long centuries of time or the short present who have since reincarnated upon this same earthen plane are the 'living dead.' So all will be privy to choose which side they are on - the system born in heaven or the system born in hell. The capitalist system of economics and their societal structure, or the paradisaical system of economics and our societal structure. After all, it is your choice, each and every one." (Taken from our blueprint for Iraq).*

It is your choice, beloveds - **heaven is built on every earth where the people demand it**, and hell is reserved the worlds for the **unevolved of soul, intellect and wisdom**.

Hell, dear Ones, is "only" a place of "brimstone and fire and torment" inasmuch as the culprit "war" is ineffect, for that is what the Hell actually is which is spoken so fervently in your religious texts, "without, as usual, the proper explanation."

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**042. Captain James Galiac: The Parable, the Truth.  
What Soup Are They Feeding You?**



May 17, 2015 at 1:38 AM

*Many people believe this earth's population was begun by one man "Adam" and one woman "Eve." This impossibility is explained by Captain James Galiac whose very words will extinguish such falsehood. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**THE PARABLE AND THE TRUTH**

*Dear ones, in this portion Captain James Galiac has once again used a name familiar to you all, but hopes, as your understanding increases, that you will come to recognize his soul essence as having a new name in this, another of his many lifestreams.*

***Captain James Galiac Sananda explains in this writ just why it is that the world did not receive population growth through one man and one woman alone, and how in fact that the population of an entire earth could not have grown out of one such union. Logic and DNA structure has much to play out in this drama, where seriousness and sensibility is a must. Let us not be foolish in our beliefs. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)***

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**April 9, 2011 8:11 pm**

**(Quote)**

**"Good evening, love, and all my fine listeners. This is Sananda Esu Jmmanuel back at the scene of all world 'theology.' I just remembered a little quip my own father Gabriel gave to me, and the sense of it I wished to share with you. Next paragraph, please.**

**"It had to do with strychnine poisoning - poisoning the soup, as it were. And suppose your soup were made up solely of falsehoods and that soup had the falsehoods pouring out the truth by the cupfuls. Would that be a soup you would feed to yourselves or would that be a soup that you would be inclined to feed to your children, your parents, your spouse or to others a little bit out of your group?**

**"Well that is exactly what your churches and temples and mosques, and other 'official' religions are doing at this very moment; to you, to your spouses, to your parents, to your children, and to all others just outside of your line of work, play, and recreation. And for all this tainted soup you are also expected to pay your dues to those who feed you the poison in order to keep them in good stead, continuing to feed you the poisons; and what exactly are those poisons no one wishes to speak of?**

*(Comment by the Editor Reni Sentana-Ries: Please note that Captain Galiac describes two types of "poison." Firstly the "poison" of falsehoods in religious texts promoted by religious leaders, and secondly that which is considered "poison" by religious leaders when the "literary truth" speaks of "UFO's, starships, starcraft or "flying boats.")*

**"Literary truth concerning what you may call UFO's, starships, starcraft, and flying boats and their inhabitants. How the earth became inhabited and how earth's inhabitants fell into disrepute with the higher evolved ones. It is not exactly as you think, and it is not exactly what you have been led to believe, and the disrepute was an eyesore on the galaxy and created a sadness for the parents of those of long ago, and an understanding even greater of their plight, an understanding which ensued from a proclamation that it was not entirely 'Adam and Eve's' fault that events became so ensnared.**

**"You see, there were not one Adam and one woman Eve. That is another fairy tale, for how could there be one man and one woman continually giving birth and then the children of that birth continually recognizing one another as married couples and so on.**

**"There would have been serious throwbacks into distinguished retardation in both the physical as well as mental. And then there would be the oversight concluding that from only one man and one woman came the East Indians, the Chinese, the Waldworfes, just a pun there, for hotels would have been aplenty to put all of these fine ones up. Then there would be the Africanise, the Swahilis, white skinned Europeans, the pigmies of Australia and Brazil, and so forth. You see how utterly ridiculous all of this appears when you just sit down to think of it?**

**"Now we are told, or rather you are told that giants from outer space came and mated with many of the women, are you not? But that still does not solve the problem of all those mixed races from the beginning, and utterly ridiculous it would seem to come and mate and leave to the evil of this world all their offspring. In the first place, no woman mated with giant men would have the child with life left in her.**

**"We are sometimes wondering exactly how many of earth's inhabitants claim to understand what the truth is and what the real reason may be for the luxury of sitting in a pulpit or bowing on the floor or any other respective issue they may pleasingly to themselves have fortified.**

**"For the record, our book of 'tithing' for you, the people, 'Religion of the Decade' explains much of this folly and the beginnings of your sentient life**

here on earth at your first revolution of beingness in the quadrant, **and we hope you will take the liberty of reading for your own sakes depend upon all that you at least grasp the rudiments and fundamentals of your creation and the whyfore each one of you are here and how your fore-parents 'got you here,' in your own modern terminology of beingness.**

"We hope you are made happy by the developments of this writ, **for there is nothing more exciting than unraveling the truth, and many are sore afraid of the truth and of our unraveling it, for it puts them at a greater disadvantage, and of that they do not like, for then at that point they begin to lose power over you, the dear people.** Thank you for listening.

**"Once again, I remain, lord over nothing, Sananda Esu Immanuel. Signing off."** 8:33 pm (End quote) (From our book **Holier Than Thou Are We Not**)

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

"We come in all shapes and sizes, my people. - Admiral James Galiac"

### **043. Captain Morfus Adrignon: You Were To Care For The Whales In Your Oceans!**



"Humpback whales breach the surface of the Pacific Ocean during a feeding frenzy in Alaska's Chatham - [dailymail.co.uk](http://dailymail.co.uk)"



May 17, 2015 at 5:07 AM

*Captain Adrigon does more than explain the situation of the ocean-bound whales today on your earth, Angorius. He explains where they originated from and what the starship personnel think of those who refuse to look after them as they were to do in place of those who had to leave this earth again. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

### **MAN WAS TO BE THE WHALES' BENEFACITOR - NOT ITS CONSUMER!**

*Dear readers, your scientists love to tell you that either the heat element or the cold element makes life impossible except by micro-organisms, upon certain planets - some of which are satellite worlds.*

*The starship commanders have informed us that these are not truths, and that in fact, scientists are kept from telling the people upon this world what the reality of life is upon other planets.*

*Some worlds have such a thick firmament that no instrument from this world we call Angorius, is able to penetrate such worlds for the taking of images. Many "readings" are made up lies. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Captain Morfus Adrigon:**

**September 2, 2012 11:00 am**

(Quote)

**"Hello all you dear and sweet ones of our acclaim. Captain Morfus Adrigon at your service, dear ones. Now this day may well prove to be the day which you most understood our philosophy concerning the whaling of mammals within your seas.**

## CARETAKING OF WHALES AND OBLIGATION NEGLECTED

**"We brought them here in the first place utilizing large tanks for baby whales and then lowering them down with structured steel-type netting into your seas.** Some lakes espoused the tiny creatures as well and when the floods came the type of plankton used increased with time and the small creatures gained in strength and size and therefore became your 'whales' monstrous to view and wonderful to behold.

**"Now, your whaling ships** are a bit different than that which we did see of ourselves to portray in pictures of ships bearing special plankton together with the whaling boats of our era. **But strictly did we never hurt the giant creatures, which were much smaller in our day,** as your whaling ships, used for unbecoming means, tear off the very flesh of these creatures from Venus, and we are most distressed with those who do so.

**"What monstrosity to hurt and subject these beautiful creatures to a life of fear and such extreme pain.** There is nothing which grows in the sea which cannot be had upon the solid footing of your mother Angorius, earth. And why is this, dear ones? **Think. This is because the land of tidal waves was once under the oceanic water itself.** So why would the same DNA, helix structure not be in relation to that which is alive under your earth? I did say 'under your earth' re: underground, in reference to your DNA-Helix plankton under the oceanic waters today. So no mix-up there.

"In relation to all we have stated we must now side back with our own good ambitions and save as many of these poor downtrodden mammals ourselves, **AS YOU DO NOT EVEN KNOW HOW TO LOOK AFTER THEM MUCH LESS LOOK AFTER A ONE OF YOURSELVES! Good day!**

**"Morfus Adrigon, Captain of the Stargazer** for just a little bit longer. **Juxton** then residing at the helm in case I must go earlier. Thank you Seila, for my instruction being printed upon electronic parchment and have of yourselves all, dear ones of our ilk, a very good and fulfilling day. Clock off time and Adrigon, out. (11:12 am)

(End quote)

*(From our book **Beyond the Horizons of Yesteryear Come the Ships - Galore!**)*

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

#### **044. MANCHARIANS': Questions and Answers of Reincarnation and Young Souls (Part 1)**



Depiction of One of the Mancharians. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

May 20, 2015 at 12:08 AM

*Many of you have been taught that you have only one life to accomplish all that needs to be done in your multitude of lessons, in order that you learn all that needs to be*

***learned in order that you become a "good person." Nothing could be further from the truth than that.*** - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

*Dear ones, our current focus is on healing mankind from philosophical/religious misperceptions which have so forcefully entered into man's psyche and thinking, and so our main focus will remain the submission of information in articles from ourselves, the commanders, and the **Mancharians**.*

*We will, however, begin in answering the questions brought before us as we had said we would with the assistance of the **Mancharians** from the sixteenth level of paradise whose answers can be expected in the form of writs. For those of you who also have questions please refrain from asking until we have posted the answers to not only part two and three, also, but other relating topics by **the Mancharians**.' – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **Questions and Answers Concerning Reincarnations**

These questions pertain to the subject matter of Incarnations: This is part one.

**Question:** *"Another question I have is whether the soul takes life form in the vicinity of its earlier existence."*

**Uthrania:** The soul may well reincarnate into the very same family it left or to reincarnate into a neighboring family, or to a family within the nation it left. Permission from the Karmic Council is needed for reincarnation on a different planet.

**Question:** *"Can a soul be reborn in a different country or continent compared to its previous birth?"*

**Uthrania:** Absolutely.

**Question:** *"What are the factors that govern the life form it takes?"*

**Reni:** The animal kingdom has been biologically and genetically engineered by scientifically-minded HUmans. These animals are pre-engineered in form and shape and then biologically developed from embryonic state onward with all necessary DNA structures in place. They are then given abilities for reproduction. The various animals (or brand-new animal species) grow in incubation tanks; thus the life-forms of the animal kingdom are being created. From there they are seeded and reproduce to fulfill the law of duality (reproductive abilities) at work continually within the universe.

**Question:** *"Also is it necessary that the soul takes life form on the same planet or it might be just about anywhere in the universe?"*

**Uthrania:** Yes, the soul may take on incarnations upon other worlds (as said before: with the permission from the Karmic Board).

There are worlds for those less developed souls which are the same and even lower evolved than this world. There are also worlds higher developed in societal structure, but many lessons must be learned and the connection to one's Higher Self must be realized before such incarnations happen.

January 20, 2013 9:21 pm

**Uthrania:** *For the benefit of the readers, once again would you please explain in your own words, this question: Is the human ever born into insect or animal format?*

**Mancharians:** Never, dear one. We are one soul in body and that body is preformed into an abstract of what you, and your people, would call, a temporary home. The physical body is the temporary home which through lifestreams houses the soul and experiences growth through levels of incarnations and comes eventually in perfecting itself, and of that we are very pleased.

**Uthrania:** Thank you most kindly.

**Uthrania:** *Why do some people who are said to be enlightened in regard to a soul's journey, believe they have had many lives as insects and animals?*

**Mancharians:** So we are not finished with this yet, are we not? Mystification is a way to channel animal forms as being as one with nature, and this does not in the least mean that the souls of those channeled are being reproduced in form by humans or vice versa. Does that answer your question for your people? We love teaching kindergarten. Thank you. 9:29 pm (End quote)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

#### **045. Captain James Galiac: Will War Get You Into Paradise This Lifesteam Or The Next?**



May 20, 2015 at 7:08 PM

*Captain James Galiac expresses his annoyance and that of other starship commanders upon the continuous folly of humankind at this level of their progression as they hope to attain entry into higher dignified worlds with paradisaical systems already in place.*  
*- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **THE FOLLY OF THE "HUMAN" AT THIS LEVEL OF THEIR PROGRESSION BACK INTO PARADISE**

*Dear ones, how does your warring affect those in the starships which are situated in your skies? You might be surprised at their reaction to your concerns - and then again, you might not. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**September 2, 2012, 4:00 pm**

(Quote)

**"Little gladiators, one and all! Is this what we are to be viewing at this time in your lives, whilst you war and war with one another then? Such folly on your parts, or maybe I should say instead, 'Such folly on our parts to have anything to do with you.' However, we were once quite near where you are today, with our fighting to save this or that nation and never getting quite near the accomplishment of it being so grandly done.**

**"Now why do I continually bring up these atrocities you do against your fellow and women human Beings? Because you are continually snaking around the subject, justifying the elicited warmongering in an effort to see each one of you into a paradisaical life stream in life after death, as you state it to be.**

**"Now, how can you possibly think that by killing and stealing, that you will have earned anything good? AND I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU HAVE DONE IN THE PAST TO RECTIFY IT WHEN YOU WERE BORN INTO 'ANOTHER RELIGION' as you say!**

**"That is ridiculous to say the least, and an absolute folly at the best of times. So we must then CHANGE your thinking to co-operate within the universal jargon of common sense.**

"If you are to make a soup and place rat poison in it by small or large quantities, then how on earth are you to render yourselves into paradise with a formula or recipe like that? No wonder you all continually arrive back to where you once left, begging and screaming your lungs out for a better and quieter way of life for you and your loved ones - even crying for jobs to mine the minerals out of solid stone like the opal, and coal, for instance, **THOUGH** you know you may well be overpowered by fumes and meet your physical death before you are able to take your family out of poverty.

"**And again** you continually return to this type of lifestyle, ***lifestream after lifestream.***

"Are we wasting our time then in helping you or the majority of you who run to religious houses, here and there? **Or do we seem hard of hearing when you mock our dear ones with your ignorance which bypasses all that we have to wit as yet seen?**

"You will be the judge of your own folly, and let others be the judge of their own.

"Good day. Sananda James Galiac, Stargazer Intrepid, for the elusive Captain Sophram Galiac and Captain-to-be, Adrigon. Good day. Clock out '**supreme**' time, and let them figure out the meaning of that word in my sentence. Thank you, scribe. 'Good Day' for the third time." (4:12 pm) **(End quote)** (From our book **The Pastureland Down Under**)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*



**046. Captain James Galiac: How Do I Speak to My Prophets?**



"We speak with One voice!" - Admiral James Galiac Esq!

May 22, 2015 at 10:44 PM

Captain James Galiac enlightens the reader of the technique he and others use in speaking to their prophets. Following this debut the Captain speaks concerning the Great Evacuation! - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

## PALATABLE FOOD FOR THE READY

Captain James Galiac Sananda:

Wednesday, May 1, 1996

(Quote)

"Now, joining us today will be a commander of the fleet, under which my control is dictated. For once you, the people of planet Earth, need to understand how I speak to my people, the prophets.

"Understanding voice quality is only a portion of what we do, and to you it may seem as much of an enigma as placing a fire inside a water hole and expecting it to burn.

"I tell you in all truth here, little ones, that those who hope to redeem themselves from the spectacle that they deserve not, will only accompany them inasfar as their application of understanding. This evidently, for the faint hearted, would surmise them to be in complete charge of all they think and do. For in eventuality that their consciousnesses continue to play the game of warfaring within their soul, they ones need to know, **that for my father's fleet, of which he gave unto me**, does not in the least forfeit the eventuality for which time displays her motion upon the scene. **For when I come in the clouds for "pickup," should we say, a standby notice will be given to the world.**

*"And should those of ye, who hear not my voice, face abstraction in the light of all truth-bearing notes I have given you,* then the parsonage of the institutions will serve upon their heads that radical prescription of non-admittance to Starfleet.

"Should that time discriminate the possibilities for any the one of you, then surmise this instruction before that occurs: my angels accompany me with flight of over 10,000 ships into your quadrant. **And with those 10,000 parsonages, of which many co-command my fleet which was given unto me by my father, Gabriel,** those same severely will follow me into the pits of global disaster in order to save those dear ones, who for the love of truth have indeed prepared themselves for my coming at the end of the age.

"And when exactly will that be, friends? **Only my father and I know of the approximate time. But heresy states that it is known only of my father, of which time I will arrive for your redemption. If that were indeed so, then I would poorly qualify to command anything, much less those which I must take into the midst of battle. For the global escapade of which the each of ye feign escape, will secure of ye all that notice of interjecting only that which remains imprinted upon your forehead into a design which merits the truth of action, so symbolized by the action of your hand. And if you take my words again to mean, that in the end times a conscious endeavour to integrate within the human participants, those engravings into the forehead to the hand of your father, the devil, then dear ones, think again, *for at times not even your theology makes sense.***

"New structure please, Seila. Position yourself for next chapter heading:" A Penny is Worth a Million to the Cults of the Age - Beware of Petty Pleasure." **(End quote)** (From our book **Religion of the Decade**)

Authored by **Sananda Esu Immanuel** aka in this lifestream: **Captain James Galiac Sananda.**

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **047. Captain James Galiac Sananda: Which Prophet May Speak in My Name?**



"We grow tired of continually repeating ourselves, people! - Admiral James Galiac Esq!"

*In this segment Captain James Galiac Sananda explains who is a prophet and who is not and why this is important to know. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **THE GREAT EVACUATION FROM THIS EARTH!**

*Esu Immanuel Sananda in this, his next lifestream, has a new name which is James Galiac. We are given by our parents a new name in each and every new lifestream. Likewise, "Sananda" has had many.*

*Along with his title "Captain," James Galiac Sananda explains that which so many of your scholars misinterpret. Misinterpretation comes due to many of his words being twisted, added to, and even deleted to make the sentences mean something other than that which he had so often spoken of. No wonder you have so many scholars trying to figure out what he said. What a jumbled mess was made of his speeches and lectures while on this earth.*

*Confusion is the way in which to keep the people bound to religion as well as bound to the money trick. The people could find no way out so they became slaves to both the banker and religious structures and beliefs.*

*However, it also must be understood that many people do not want out of religion and others do not want out of the money trick for money gives them advantage over others and they do not see their real need.*

*Yet many people love to be told the truth when it comes to matters of their soul's destiny. Others want out of the money system because it denies them access to a decent living.*

*This is an earlier writ from Captain James Galiac Sananda before Captain Jeremiah Ruttex took over for him for a space of time.*

*The following are Sananda's words the way they have always been given concerning prophets. May you all read with understanding and gain forgotten knowledge. There is a way out. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

## **JUST WHO IS AND JUST WHO IS NOT IN THE FIELD OF PROPHETIC VENTURE!**

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:**

**Wednesday, May 1, 1996**

**(Quote)**

"Now, in order to lessen that idiom which takes us into the realms of the knowingness, I would first like to make mention to the each one of you, that I began my venture in the same manner my prophets of, both, yesteryear and today have done. **How do you surmise, dear ones, that we fed the diet of words upon?** Do you not understand and cannot you then reason, that someone needed to give talk of generalities of purposes to even us? **Did we of the same ilk not need of study in order to influence ourselves with those of the most holy order?** Now be reasonable, dear souls, for even the most belated prophet did hear of his own accord all those words so beautifully manufactured through an essence of another in order to bring down to mankind an equivalent or duplicate of that which was to bring light as a gift to the truth of reasoning.

"Highlighting all that was to be said so much became lost throughout the seasons. **Both, of a ruling of man did the scribes place their pen to the work before a ruling class, who just as oft penned the grit themselves, and in conjuncture with that mess came the profiteers of joint structure within the political/religious system, who aptly qualified themselves to poise the most threat upon the holy and dignified words of the maligned.**

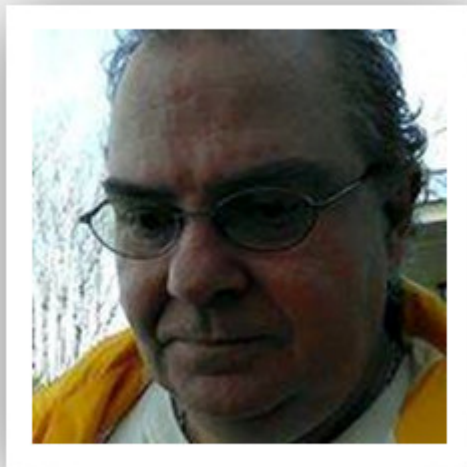
"So often it was told of how the bishops of the newly established churches were to tell of how the 'Book' contradicted all that the people previously had possessed as their reasoning power. And for that reason, **heresy abounded, recruiting all those** who benefited from the portion of the truth, into relinquishing all doubt from the minds of the hierarchy as to their continued worth to their establishment. Now you may firm a closer picture within your mind's eye as to how the benediction over the people actually began. **And in order to review the truth over the ages, touching on different eras specifically for the benefit of my people, leaves me no doubt as to who really is in for a firm awakening.**

"Little ones, you have known this day that we ones have scarcely scratched the pot, so to speak. But for ought of what my people do unto me, let you do unto them. **For mercy's sake alone, do not in the least give way to the discrediting another generation of vipers, who with their unseen claws rule venom of the most stringent nature into the positioning of my prophets!**

"**I AM THAT I AM, SANANDA**, out for this portion. Close off frequency, Seila, and a most gracious and loving composition toward the all of mankind! Adieu."

- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)

**048. In 33 U.S. Cities, It's Illegal to Do the One Thing That Helps the Homeless Most (PART TWO: The Homeless and Mr. John Arceneaux)**



This man "refuses" to take credit for helping another human being because to him it is the right of every human being to not sit in the streets homeless without food and water. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez

<http://mic.com/articles/91055/in-33-u-s-cities-it-s-illegal-to-do-the-one-thing-that-helps-the-homeless-most>

***“Why it's happening: The bans are officially instituted to prevent government-run anti-homelessness programs from being diluted. But in practice, many of the same places that are banning food-sharing are the same ones that have criminalized homelessness with harsh and punitive measures. Essentially, they're designed to make being homeless within city limits so unpleasant that the downtrodden have no choice but to leave. Tampa, for example, criminalizes sleeping or storing property in public. Columbia, South Carolina, passed a measure that essentially would have empowered police to ship all homeless people out of town. Detroit PD officers have been accused of illegally taking the homeless and driving them out of the city.” (An overview)***

**HERE IS ONE SUCH MAN WHO GIVES HIS ALL. LET US INTRODUCE YOU TO MR. JOHN ARCENEUX**

***John Arceneaux shared Karim Metwaly's video in Part One.***

***At our request to publish this document and video to our site, verbatim, to allow the essence to come through from Mr. John Arceneaux, Mr. Arceneaux was unable to do so as the posting had been blocked. He is a busy man so when he writes he writes hurriedly. We had lifted the barrier at the time to allow for this sincere and generous plea for assistance to the homeless. Yet an advertisement was allowed through the barrier. We hold great admiration for this man who seeks no credit and because he is such a soul, credit due him through others helping the homeless is indeed all he truly wants. The video itself is of such threat to the established order that when one tries to download it a dire warning comes up.***

***Posted by Mr. John Arceneaux who is greatly admired and listened to throughout the 2nd and 3rd world countries but virtually ignored in the west due to self-centeredness, greed, and a LAW IN THE UNITED STATES WHICH IS EITHER ON THE TABLE IN SOME CITIES, OR IN EFFECT IN MOST CITIES, FORBIDS THE POPULATION TO HELP THE HOMELESS IN 33 CITIES AND GROWING, FOR FEAR OF GREATER REPRISAL. But those who will***

***think of themselves first will one day stand alone.*** – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez

**Now, the words of Mr. John Arceneaux:**

“Watch this video and wake up! Meaning you don't know how I live. You don't know what I go through you don't know the type of people that attacked me on a daily basis online trying to get help their plastic. Many of you don't have any idea how lonely the real people that are in need are. I have been a servant to others all of my life. I have found myself in this exact position twice in my 51 years of life helping the homeless. I have been judge for helping people I have been told by my family that I can't save the world. All I gotta say is all you haters kiss my big ass and watch me now.

"I feel liberated watching this young man. I know what this young man is doing is not doing it for views for attention he's doing it because it has a heart he's exposing to the world that philanthropy is really a fancy word for serving others. But you know what those of us that serve others those of us that have that personality that just doesn't stop serving others we always have a hard time getting help our own selves. I wouldn't trade my life for nothing I have some of the best friends in the world right now my daughter is awesome and when I look in the mirror I don't owe my soul to anybody. So if you hate me so what you just hating yourself you damn fool. You want to change your life start caring and loving for others and watch how they appreciate you it'll break off all that fake plastic veneer you where is your identity. Thank you for reading thank you for caring thank you for supporting what we do.

“Think about all the fake people in our country my brother that have their comfortable lives there churches their organizations and they pass up the homeless the past that people that could need help even people in their own family and they look down on people because they haven't received what they should or anything that's what I'm talking about I get judged by people that have plenty and they tell me that I'm ignorant for doing what I do so I just stick them the Butterfinger and some of them I have to tell them to rotate my butter finger so far up there a stop at my elbow or do it with their own Butterfinger I'm just being very reflective over 30 years of



life being a servant to others and realizing the lessons that I neglected to learn along the way that I'm having to learn now!"

*Because of Mr. John Arceneaux "true humility" we will most likely be severely reprimanded for putting him in the limelight. But sometimes it is necessary if for no other reason than to **TELL THE PEOPLE TO PLEASE LISTEN!!!*** - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez

#### **049. MORTGAGE – THE DEATH WISH OF THE BANKER WHO CREATES SITUATIONS TO THROW THE UNSUSPECTING PUBLIC INTO HOMELESSNESS!**



MORTGAGE – THE DEATH WISH OF THE BANKER WHO CREATES SITUATIONS TO THROW THE UNSUSPECTING PUBLIC INTO HOMELESSNESS!

**The Bank I liken to a spider which weaves its web to entrap the people and then destroys them, lock, stock and barrel.**

**Mort** is the word meaning "**death.**" When one signs into a Mortgage, he or she has signed his or her own "death" wish. This death wish entails the banker to do with the Borrower whatever it wishes usually resulting in the growing homelessness of a national population.

On a failed Mortgage by the Borrower, the banker sells the Borrower's home and throws the Borrower out into the streets to enable the bank to resell the **Borrower's HOME** for yet another Mortgage or "**death-wish**" of another buyer.

To the banker, the Borrower's home is nothing more than a **continuous cash cow.**

To the Borrower, the house is a **HOME usually for his or her entire family.**

Lately the banker has decided instead of leaving every building to itself in the resell of houses, the banker will have the buildings or homes torn down.

The first reason for this: The **ENLIGHTENED population** is becoming increasingly more infuriated by what they discovered the banker is doing to them through reselling their homes and "**writing into existence**" **even more currency with the stroke of a pen** in order to to lend to another unsuspecting buyer in order to ensnare them also into the same "slavery" to the bank trap. **Each Mort-gage facilitates nothing but stress to the Borrower, and financial opulence to the banker.**

The second reason: By actually destroying the buildings or homes of the Borrower, the banker is:

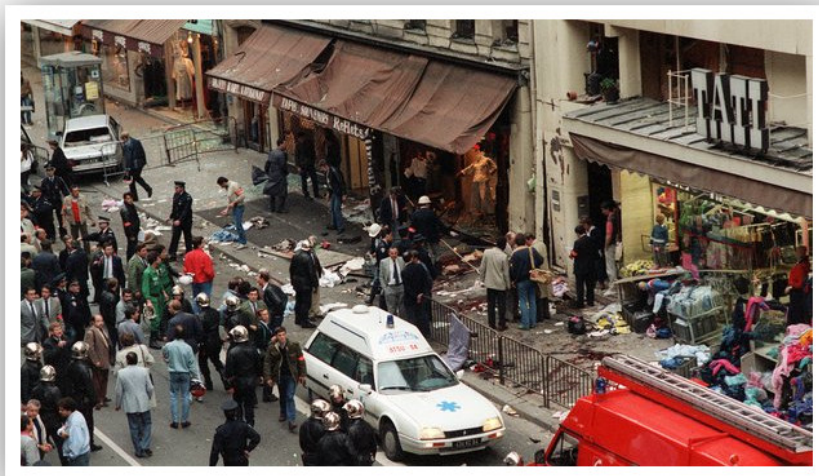
a) eliminating a great eyesore and that is: leaving empty houses and buildings for the public to see and inquire of the banker: **"Why are these all left empty?!"**

b) The banker causes the demolition companies and building contractors to turn against the people, themselves, **for they must also work to earn from the banker's credit creation currency - that fateful paycheck - to just survive under the banker's diabolical people-hating system.**

**When a house needs fully rebuilt the new debt occurring on a New Mortgage will be substantially greater.** A new house brings in higher taxation and interest on the payback of the loan which has also to be paid back to the banker on one hand, and on the other hand the banker steals from the Borrower through another outlet: the village, town, or city land taxes reserves in the form of collateral.

**All the taxes belong to the bank because the banker owns it all. Remember in all of this the "BANK" is not just a corporate entity and institution - it is "a person/a minute group of people" whose conscience renders them dangerous to the entire HUMAN population. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez**

## **050. ANOTHER HORRENDOUS ATTACK! PARIS**



**Sunday, November 15, 2015**

## **ANOTHER HORRENDOUS ATTACK!**

**Our heartfelt condolences** to the poor and sad ones of the tragic Paris bombing. The day of the hour when the masses decide to open up their understanding as to just who does benefit from such terror upon the peoples and such chaos, is the day whereby the sheep begin to "THINK!"

Let us ask you this, dear Ones: With the immigrants flooding into Europe because their own homelands are no longer a safe place for them to live, do you, the peoples of Europe and the west actually think that the immigrants would risk their only chance at survival in a new land or country by conducting an act of terror and vengeance in order to ensure their own undesirability?

Our second question is this: WHO BENEFITS? And HAVE YOU NOT HEARD THIS SAME STORY AGAIN AND OVER AGAIN EACH AND EVERY TIME A "NECKBRACE" HAD TO BE MADE BY THOSE WHO WERE IN THE MIDST OF BOMBING AND TERRORIZING THE WORLD NATIONS PARTICULARLY IN THE MIDDLE EAST (excluding Russia who understand whom the source of ISIS actually is).

ISIS is actually a "boogeyman" created by ISIS-A. ISIS-A WAS CREATED FOR TWO PURPOSES: The first purpose was to LEGITIMIZE the CIA and FBI's activity in foreign lands, for example: Russia. The second reason is what you have all witnessed in PARIS this day.

The act of FRAMING groups and individuals of nationalities or religions is an old-time strategy.

- 1) Those BAD Germans
- 2) Those BAD Communists
- 3) Those BAD Muslims

Take these three and ask yourselves: WHO BENEFITS?!

THESE TYPE OF HORRENDOUS ATTACKS ARE PRE-PLANNED AND CARRIED OUT IN ORDER TO "DIVERT ATTENTION" AWAY FROM THEMSELVES WHILE THEY ATTACK IN A "DIFFERENT WAY," MANY TIMES WITH EXPERIMENTAL WEAPONS, THE TARGETED NATION, WHICH TODAY IS SYRIA, IN PARTICULAR, AND ITS GOVERNMENT.

The hidden nations are the nations which also "get it in the neck" but are quietly put on the back burner while the ones who benefit continue in conducting the invasion and occupation of them all.

THE ONES WHO BENEFIT AND BLAME OTHERS FOR THEIR EVIL DEEDS ARE THOSE WHOM DO NOT WISH THE REST OF THE WORLD TO WITNESS THEIR NEW STRATEGY OF ATTACK AGAINST, IN THIS CASE, SYRIA. USUALLY SUCH NEWLY PLANNED ATTACK IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION AND IS AGAINST UN MANDATE NATION TO NATION MEMORANDUM.

NOW, LISTEN AND LEARN! THE STRATEGY IS ALWAYS THE SAME. AND "PRAYER" AND "CONDEMNATION" OF THOSE WHOM ARE THE REAL CULPRITS AT THE HELM IS NEVER CONDUCTED BY EITHER THE LEADERS NOR THE MASSES - BUT SERVES ONLY ONE PURPOSE AND THAT PURPOSE IS TO FOMENT MORE HATE AND OPPOSITION TOWARD THOSE WHOSE LAND IS SO COVETED BY THE GREED-FILLED AND GREED-INSPIRED ONES THAT ALL REASON HAS LEFT THE PEOPLES BEREFT.

*- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez*

**051. There is no problem which cannot be solved except by those who do not wish to solve it. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez**



While the **ONENESS is the KEY**, you must “first” learn how to use it. Stamped into Syria and destroying it because you all think you must put your energy somewhere, collecting collateral damage of innocent souls in the process, is **not using either knowledge, wisdom, nor understanding of working in the ONENESS of all higher “ENLIGHTENED” evolved “GOOD” soldiers and governing of nations.**

**ISIS is a carrot. ISIS is a carrot being held up before your noses. This carrot is swinging this way and that throughout the country of Syria. As the carrot swings the nations of Europe which have divided themselves from the United States and its warfaring allies, are “attacked.” This time it was Paris, the land of romance and intrigue. Paris was attacked to turn the people against Muslims and Syria and the government of Syria whose border ISIS(A) is within also.**

**The Parisians are sickened and infused with rage and demand their government attack ISIS who is within Syrian borders and so the carrot swings and not only do ISIS become sought after but also the innocent people of Syria pay and pay and pay. And because this strategy is not**

**new by any means but only has taken on a different face, the strategy must not be the same in combating those who have created ISIS and made them their latest boogeyman and pendulum - a new carrot.**

**But this strategy of the HELLION races, whome we will explain shortly just who they are, is a most clever one. With the immigrants flooding into Europe this will be sure to turn the white races against the coloured races and the beginning of another bloodbath, this time in Europe; another prospect of intentionally created war will ensue and while the people of the white nations are “occupied” with chaos so will all eyes turn from the Middle East and the plan of the rivers, and the lakes, and the waters will continue until all waters are controlled leaving the greater part of the Middle East under Israeli control and the United States will then “quietly” put up their so-called defense shield and the west and Europe, so sickened and infuriated what is being done to them, will blame all of Israel’s enemies.**

**Yes? BUT remember this: The Mini-Series is not yet completed and so do not jump the gun on this one, because you still do not understand just “who” the real Hellion races are. Not all history is factual and when the rest is unravelled we can assure the each one of you that you will realize it is not quite as you once thought.**

**THINK, PEOPLE, THINK! For THERE IS A WAY and that way is the way of the ONENESS of REASONABLE MANEUVERING. This, we will explain in the upcoming Mini-Series, The Seeding. Watch, Remember, and Reason. PRAYER AND FINE WORDS WILL “NOT” DO IT!**

*- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries (Cortez)*

**052. APEC and as Representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planets have we accepted your invitation.**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



Sirs, Madams, and Speaker of the House, we as Representatives of the Federation of Unified and Free Planets have once again come to the service of the peoples of this world and of leaderships such as the each one of you hold today, may we say we are of the most gratified nature to be invited and do herewith sit at the table with ye all.

Our discourse will be short and to the point and not at all what any one of you would expect. Until our Mini-Series on The Seeding: has been completed in part of the early sessions, do we heartily advise you, each one, to reclaim your decisions in acting too swiftly in any direction for you may well regret them later.

Any decision you make now toward the reclaiming of your own “economic” stance with that of coordinating with another of same mind before you hear us out will in the end serve to be most futile, so with these words spoken let us now set our hand to the pen of our own tongue.



Global trade, trade finance, and e-commerce are the catapult which landed you all in this mess in the first place. There is absolutely no room for an economic base which would work for the people, only for yourselves and your own selfish agenda.

You have been railroaded into supporting and upholding a system which neither one of you far and wide have any inkling of how it actually got there, and therein those of you, *and we are sure there are many here today whose loyalty is to the people, not only of your own countries but those also of other trade nations* who tend to jump into the quagmire of the bankers' most "generous offer" to ye all do not even understand where you do leap.

Any decision you make now toward the reclaiming of your own "economic" stance in coordinating with another of same mind set before you hear us out, will, in the end serve to be most futile; so with these words spoken let us now set our hand to the pen of our own tongue.

First of all, let us touch on the hotpan of Free Trade:

### **"Free Trade**

"The Apec leaders reiterated their commitment to achieve the Bogor Goals of free and open trade and investment by 2020 and eventually achieve the dream of turning the region into the Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific (FTAAP).

"The Bogor Goals refer to a set of goals for realizing free and open trade in the Asia-Pacific region as agreed by member economies in 1994 in Bogor, Indonesia."

For those of you here today who do not seem to be aware of the tyrannies of the offered Free Trade agreement as agreed upon in 1994 in Bogor, Indonesia, we will tell you now that the Free Trade offer is a deadpan for each of your nations.

**You will sink your economies so fast you will find yourselves sunk in a quagmire of ill-gotten goods.**

**Remember this: *The hen who laid the golden egg turned out to be the gander netting the foe with the ill-gotten gain.***

**What happens in the Free Trade World is this: Free Trade is designed “entirely” toward Corporate and Industrial interests which are Corporative and Big Business interests.**

**When Corporations trade amongst each other their revenue heightens dramatically through their saving costs which they do not have to pay the government in duties. So who pays the difference? The tariffs are picked up by the ordinary people and small business on the other receiving end.**

**So when the conclusion by foreign brokers is for governments to give tax breaks to small businesses, the governments do not like it. And why do they not like it?**

**They do not like it because they are already losing revenue from the Free Trade loss by foreign Corporate powers and then would incur another great loss by cutting even more revenue by subsidizing small business.**

**When small businesses set to trade out of the country with other small businesses, or ordinary people send gifts to one another in foreign countries, they, the small businesses or ordinary people will pick up the costs overall throughout each nation engaged in the Free Trade agreement which the Corporate and Big Business Power Brokers have dumped on the small businesses and ordinary people, to carry “*for them*” or in “*their stead*” in tariffs. Universal principle is AGAINST all forms of usury, taxes, and tariffs. It is one of the quickest methods to destroy nations.**

**Once the nations’ governments have lost much revenue because of the Free Trade Agreements their Corporate powers and Industry have desired, the big banks step in and offer a “lending agreement” and of this agreement, their nations are sold completely out. The nation and its**

people and its government have NO MORE RIGHTS. Do you understand what we are saying here?

The rich get richer and the poor become poorer.

The turtle walks with a heavy shell while the rabbit sprints to the finish line acting as though it is pure as snow and as harmless as a dove; wolves in sheep's clothing.

When you take the system of the financiers' trade debut and think that MONEY is going to win any of you laurels with your people, you have been more duped than the people themselves, because at least the people have "understood" there is something wrong, whilst the majority of ye ones only turn your eyes to the floor or are so very gullible you do not even know when your so-called peers undermine your very intelligence.

If GO-D is all you crave, then GO-D is all you will get, but you will lose your souls in the midst of it for paradisaical union of worlds do not allow subservience to a creation of inanimate objects.

Good day, Good Evening, and Good Night to those of you who have traveled so far for these days.

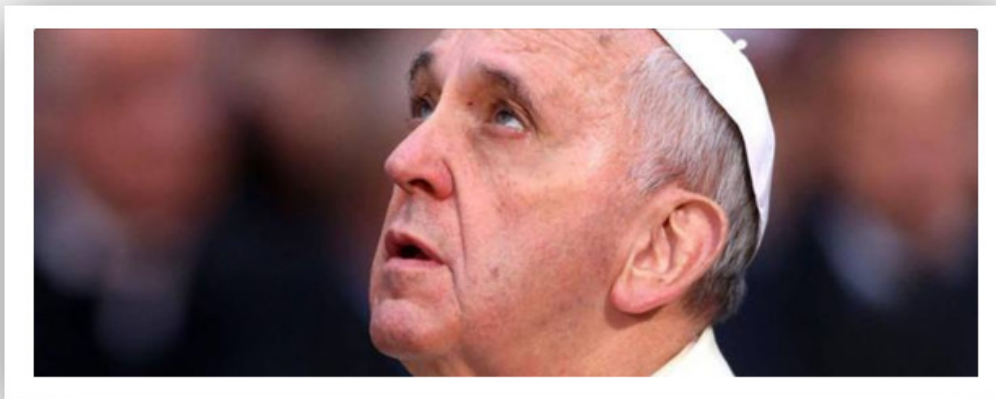
A word of good advice to you all herewith; At the table will we sit for the purpose to not quit, but this time every table will we furnish, for you must all learn how to cooperate with the China Sea issue leaving none out, for it is not good and wise council to enlist the same methods to deal with the same situations, otherwise you will all lose, including China and the Chinese people, for none of these oceans belong to any of you anyway. They belong to the Federation of Unified and Free Planets and as of the first day of the seeding you are all just visitors here anyway.

You have learned little throughout your tenure in this world. And of this we close our portion of this APEC meeting, for the G8 and all nations who gather in their little capricious groups are little better off and have

survived by keeping the wars going their way in order to ALWAYS FURNISH THE ECONOMIC HELL ON the people and small business.  
Dated and Signed by and on behalf of the Federation of Unified and Free Planets:

*Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*

**053. Sir, universal principles will not determine otherwise than to follow the correct procedure in all things good for the Humanity**



11/21/2015

***POPE FRANCES, dear One,***

Taxes employed for a good cause (carbon tax) cannot be upheld in principle within the universal doctrine of life. All forms of usury for whatever reasons will always continue in disrupting and destroying and degrading nation after nation.

Why, for instance, would a world the churches call paradise which employ no economics with which to harbor ill upon the people, be a format you would wish to copy?

Is not becoming the best one can be through the following and not breaking allegiance with universal principle, which is the working of the universe from its origins, not the only effort which we should put into practice?

One cannot follow two roads at the same time, when one road has already proven disastrous over the generations.

*We remain your friends, and*

*I remain your friend,*

*Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*

**054. To All LEADERS And PEOPLE Of This World, Angorius, “Including” ASEAN With Their “INVITATION” To “CHINA” leaving none other out!**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



To our readers whose understanding **triumphs** the lack of understanding in others, in this Mini-Series the Records share the Account of what happened in the beginning after the seeding by the **Federation of Unified and Free Planets** which dramatically changed the state of the Original system to one of unconscionable distress this particular world, Angorius, has been facing for millennial .

The distress has resulted in wars manifested through unbelievable hatred and much bloodshed. Yet as the Records lay out the Accounts in each instance, and as each HUMAN Beings' understanding and knowledge grows, **the result must be that all excuses will evaporate and become useless**

and the weapons and the hatred will stop their cantankerous work

and the table which the Federation of Unified and Free Planets offers up to the HUMANITIES will seat ALL in one sitting, with "*a chair*" offered for ALL participants in mutual friendship, excluding no-one,

for if even one side of any dispute is not invited to the table, then the wisdom of the discussion toward an already known solution shall be inevitably missing.

**As you are ONE HUMAN BODY you MUST THEREFORE REMEMBER THAT EACH ONE OF YOU ARE "PIONEERS" AND "VISITORS" TO THIS WORLD,**

**THEREIN LAY ASIDE YOUR SELF-DETERMINATION TOWARD THE UPHOLDING OF THE PRODUCTIVITY OF A SYSTEM WHICH WAS NEVER YOUR OWN AND HAS RESULTED IN WARS FROM THE ONSET**

**AND REALIZE THAT AS YOU HOLD ONTO A CAPSIZING SHIP, YOU, EACH ONE WILL INEVITABLY SINK WITH IT.**

The very futility of each of your individual efforts, our friends, already show in the fact that many of your insurmountable persistents to stop all wars cannot relax and will do no good until you understand what really brought this world to the brink of yet another World War

and if even one is missing or not invited to the round table which **the Federation of Unified and Free Worlds offer**, then your children, yourselves, and your childrens' children will in future generations reap all which you and they have sown,

*and we tell you, each One of you this:*

**You are already living your next life. This is the paradise you all have created from your last incarnations, save those of you who are just volunteers**

and do not be deceived any longer because you will not only hurt yourselves in an undeniable way but you "will" live to regret the decision when the event is at hand when your soul looks down on the earth and remembers that:

**THE TABLE WAS FOR ALL HUMAN BEINGS TO PARTAKE OF!**

Do not discard this warning, a One of you, for we come to bring back for you, the people, the Original system of dealing with one another.

Be gracious, therefore, for anything less will serve you naught and when the sky is clear your minds will have recognized each other, and that **EVERY ONE has the RIGHT TO SIT AT OUR TABLE OF NON-DEPUTE AND BECOME THE HUMAN BEINGS YOU ONCE WERE.**

With this next Mini-Series Part Nineteen in completeness with the forerunners: The Seeding from One to Eighteen, you all have enough to chew on for quite some time. However, we are nowhere near finished as the Records open to each Account of History so a short space will we allow but the space will be of only a few hours and days, and that is all we shall give.

*Sela*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* Representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **055. President Aquino, Sir, you are welcome to our table**

**Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds**

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



**Sir**, when One says the Philippines is a “religious country” and would like to keep it that way such a One lauds the day the mind becomes dull because they allow another to think for themselves. This will inevitably bring about the event **when they have no words of their own.**

There is not one part nor portion of this once newly seeded earth which had been obstructed by religion nor that of religious thought, for all religious thought merely leads a nation on a road with no end and no solutions; a road fraught with harassment and fear; a road filled with idle promises which no man, woman nor child is able to fulfill for another.

But people of the “cloth,” people of religion are our “friends” and as our “friends” shall we all come together and **reason the reasonable** and not new history written excluding that of the old, or Original, of which religion is developed and **has been developed from the inception of the Hellion arrival.**



There is a young one waiting in the sidelines but not so much in the sidelines, and this one would be a good leader of this country, the Philippines. This soul wishes to work for the people and wishes to work once day with us, the **Federation of Unified and Well Structured Planetary Bodies**.

However, it would please us greatly, Sir, if you would stay on for one more term. For one thing this **would “greatly” diminish the crime in this, the once Federated country of the Philippines.**

It is “our wish” that you do so.

Indicative of the element of surprise that so quick a response was forthcoming, let us gather the necessary components to our **round table of non-dispute** in a day or so, for the information of the Mini-Series must take the front bench and then before the next is presented shall we proceed **with the concern you have brought up** with regard to the Oceanic Tide of **what shall be done with the nations ASEAN of the sea**, and that of the one whom, outstanding, toward the rest, shelters himself naught, yet hinders the others in their calculative format for a better and more precise doctrine of who shall own what and what shall own who.

We ask, Sir, **Mr. President** that you gather all those interested parties leaving none out.

We, ourselves, must ask the compliance and attendance in voice for our discussion of the **United States President Barak Obama** for we have good “**reason**” to ask the attendance of this man; The **Chinese President, Mr. Xi Jinping**, and our first selection, our other good friend, “*the good man*,” **Pope Francis**, whose concern does not go unnoticed.

*When a man feels he is standing all alone, he must know he is not.*

We are most gratified, **Sir**, if you would be present yourself at the new inauguration of Tripoli Diplomats and “consider” carefully, all that you do, before you do it.

You have brought up the name of “**The Peoples’ Army**” as a further concern and insight, Mr. President. We say to you, that no man, no woman, and no child or childlike figure is to be excluded from **our round table of**

**non-dispute**, therein, please, our good friend, we trust you will take the highly evolved position to “invite them.”

We will see you then our friend, **President Aquino, Sir.** Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a Representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planets

## **056. The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea ASEAN Summit Part 2**

**Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you.** - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea  
Part 2

Ladies and Gentlemen and the people who are not abstract in their thinking activities to date, Good Evening, Good Morning, and we have the second part here as well. When we address a representative we will address he or she as "Mr. President" in accordance to the nation in question. Thank you, and now let us, if you are each ready, proceed.

First and foremost, we lay the perimeters.....and nothing else.

We will lead you, not tell you. These are your decisions, Sirs and Madams of the council today.

In the event of Ticket Money laundering, the NY Stock Market laundering activity is under pretense and manipulation of foreign exchange of nations.

As you Ones have gotten yourselves into this mess with the monetary situation so will we begin by addressing the nearest and foremost concern and that consists of money, money laundering among the nations, money laundering among yourselves, money laundering among foreign investors, and the act of money laundering among private citizens.

And if you think the any one of you that you will get away with any of these money laundering schemes or tricks, we can well assure the each one of you that you will not.

And we will tell you why. It is because the entire SPECTRUM OF THE BANKING INDUSTRY MONOPOLIZATION is based upon gambling and money laundering for its very base source of OPERATIONS, and therefore there is not one individual living within this global community whom is not tied into the so-called "Illegal" money system laundering operation.

For instance, the entire banking system is run upon a true network of schemes, schemer embroidery, as well as instigating that the perks of the oil and gas market remain or go directly to the money earners which are not the exclusive oil barons as you might think.

For instance, Ladies and Gents, the exclusive oil industry operates solely upon a self-gratification of middle-man or middle-woman conglomerates which take down the ratio of decreases vs. increases to the Oversight salaries of both, the United States Congress as well as the Canadian Senate, the British Parliamentarians, and the Roman Ducabours of which there is a final race to the finish line.

The futures market, dear Ones, is not set by the Royals of the Midlands or Middle East, nor South Asea, nor by the critique of the Australian linen or cotton cloth market, nor South America, nor the hinterlands of the Russian DUMA still in Royal power there behind the scenes, but rather is set quietly by the Hellion races of: one another to the finish line, and those banking *debuts* are not going to acquire the blame from the Oversight of the U.S. American nor British nor Roman Centurions, nor Congress nor the Senate.

So drop all pretense of going after the money launderers as a group of his or her lesser achievement, for the nuance of just whom you would be going after, as groups of people or individuals, would be fruitless UNLESS THE ENTIRE BANKING ESTABLISHMENT IS rendered off the map.

You SEE, *Sir*?

Now, the United States Corporate Market and Industries Alliance have long been concerned about China's success in monetary gain though the investments market.

ASEAN States or Nations, it is wisdom to see China as the security of the region. Try to see them as you would any other ASEAN brother or sister nation in *efforts* to promote *trust*, for without trust you will not be able to even alliance as One people and without the true act of alliancing within your own races, how can any of you expect to alliance yourselves within the

universal or global whole, or total HUMAN races of which each one of you are akin to?

With back bracketing yourselves you will have *not only distilled the potential problems at your back and front doors*, but have also come to the point where you may then thank kindly the United States for their “concern” whereby they may go home and tend to their own crises.

If the United States are *wise* they will not *by diplomatic procedure* stay on in the ASEAN region under pretense of world peace or international fracturing of waters which they call freedom of navigation in such unwarranted concern.

Mr. President, *China*, a major influence in the ASEAN contour of the land will need to take up its responsibility in this case to ensure all ASEAN nation states *are well accommodated* throughout the region in all “trade” issues and accompany their trade vessels safely to their destination.

All minerals and all oil and petroleum products must be shared on an equal basis *which will alleviate the Chinese concern* that one day soon their oil and gas provider Saudi Arabia will not leave them high and dry with Iraq’s oil industry still in a shambles, and Russia’s LUKOIL tied-in for reasonable payback in Iraq’s time of pre-empted, upon that nation, war.

We are not here, any of us, to throw sticks and stones, but rather in the height of diplomatic ingredients toward a swift world peace where the participants of each world region see no more need for backing the wars of the bankers to their own continued demise, we must remain invisible in our diplomatic dealing with one another as the leaders you are and wish to be. And remaining “invisible” simply means: to AVOID friction by treating each other WITH RESPECT and conducting yourselves both individually as well as *micromatically* in a manner of which, you, yourselves, would expect and like to be treated: above board and genuine.

Many of you have learned all too well the Hellenic stratagem and maneuvering of the act of war, and you need to get off it before you go down with it, kingdom after kingdom, nation after nation.

The tendency to thrive on war and talk of war puts the each one of you and your nations on the continuing brink of disaster.

We understand the United States' concern about "freedom of navigation" in the South China Sea. Yet "freedom of navigation" in International waters off the coast of Palestine was not protected by the concern of the United States; neither were the naval boats nor the United States Marines sent to protect the Flotillas nor the "freedom of navigation" rights of the Palestinian fishermen in that region.

Mr. President, when we are concerned about one region and the rights of one region of the atlas, we must treat all fairly and in the same manner and not the opposite.

It is all too easy to get into nonsensical fighting matches between the strong-arms and the vulnerable of these regions globally, so this is where we must learn to replace *villainy and unfairness*, and allow practicality and true honour to take the place of failed solutions through the worn and torn applications of the same strategic methods which never actually work, methods which the Hellion races have set in motion long ago.

Methods which are "MEANT" not to work but to keep the "bees" busy flying to and fro while the ants clean up every morsel left behind when scarcely no one is listening and no one is watching.

In part three will we look at yet another event which is the proclamation of warfare, and just how it all served and serves this day in laying the foundation for this round of talks at KUALA LUMPUR to never succeed.

We will show the each one of you and your nations how you are being manipulated while attending the Summits, Summits where you "believe" you are actually there, to "figure out events and to figure out amongst yourselves just what to do in the case of this or that event transpiring."

We bring out these events of contention not for the purpose of inflaming the already inflamed indigestion of all whom are seated or not seated at this round table of non-dispute, seasoned or unseasoned, but rather in

continuing to lay out a simple foundation of what has transpired as using these events as “points of reference” toward a rather simple and logical unemotional solution, or in your case, solutions, as you, each one in your fragmented state, wish to call it.

Joining hands will not do it alone, our friends, WITHOUT understanding and manifesting true will toward the stopping of breaking universal principles in coordinating with one another, and in then “SEEING THROUGH YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING THE WISDOM” of your great grandfathers and great grandmothers whom are once yourselves from the starships, many of you, but not all. Therein you will espouse the KNOWING of that which you should do.

We will tell you all, if necessary, but clues should be sufficient. You are NOT a BRAINLESS lot.

What about the bankers and their wars against you, and what about genuine threats and harassments against you, and what about indictment, blackmail, lies, and slander against you? And what about “cement boots?” And the “Assets,” and “Blackwater,” the most pronounced one against you?

Yes, leaders of nations, you do have a genuine lot on your plates, but those are plates of plenty and those plates of plenty are protected by the banker elites who only wish your plate will also furnish themselves with a high multitude of gain without you on it.

Is there a quick and viable solution where arms and threats of real injury toward yourselves, your nations, and your peoples can be manifested in one split second? Within a five-minute radius of your “time” events?

Indeed there is.

But you shall not find it through democracy, communism, fascism, socialism, nor any other governmental doctrine of “high finance,” for the Hellion races-to-the-finish-line have created them all, just as two main set-in-place religions for the purpose of backing and furnishing the wars of the money system of the Hellions, have sprouted many diverse religious arms which

was once told by the “goddess” Vishnu who was a woman-in-arms, and no man.

Perversion struck her down.

Mohammedism one of the greatest prophets as you call them in this day and age, whom ever lived, would be astounded and relaxed naught in the belief that he was the one fighting for unity for the world without end and seeing what they had done to abstract his words into words of war so as to “furnish” all those “incidents” and blackmails and ugly truths about his name which never did once exist.

Ye ones have all re-written the words of the enlightened ones like ourselves, and in doing so have done yourselves in.

Do not make the same mistake again, for look what it has done, and of this will part three of our meeting lay flat on our round table of non-dispute an oratory of further Record Keeping, and so say each one of us: Let us rest, for the moment will surely come whereby each one must answer not only to their people and their nations but of their very own soul in progression or not to the next stage.

We know this is difficult and we never said it would be easy, but you have done it before and so you can do it once again.

Salu, Salaam, and all extended greetings world-wide for all those whom are of our seed and our kin among the entire HUMAN races.

We hold of the utmost respect and admiration for you ALL.

Good Day, Good Evening, and Good Night. This will be continued in PART THREE.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a Representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Words. Amen.



PLEASE NOTE: As I was placing the bolding and italic in the text the program decided to bold all of the text. As our events are of a critical nature we will just place the text the way it is now and perhaps the next as well. We apologize and thank you for your tolerance. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez

## **057. The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea ASEAN Summit Part 1**

**Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds**

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



## Kuala Lumpur ASEAN SUMMIT

11/25/2015

### The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea Part 1

Ladies, Gentlemen, and all other participants whom we deem to be of the most original composition in relation to **let us utilize** pure logistics in your methodology of non-selfish and non-cantankerous dealing with the **Federation** as well as that of each other, **we welcome you here today**.

With these few words do we heartily begin.

**May I introduce myself** for those unfamiliar with our **Federation**, though many of you are seeds of long ago. I am Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, and I am a representative of the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary worlds**.

**We begin by thanking each of you for your voice in print** as President Aquino has bid of you most graciously. **President Aquino**, we thank you for your generosity in this aspect.

**We are your hosts this day, and as hosts and good ones we welcome the each and every one of you to our round table of non-dispute where all weapons and all cantankerous behavior will be put aside** and the each One of you will behave in like manner as the respectable, moral, ethical, and evolved HUmans you are, or are supposed to be.

**Let us be candid**. Due to the high range of **uncomely events** transpiring in this world today, there is little sense in putting off what must be said or stated. **We are sure the each one of you will agree**.

**Therefore**, there will be shown nothing less than **respect** for one another at this table and now let us begin.

In the first place, gentlemen and ladies of the councils of all fair and unusual treatment in relation to that which each of you think should be fair treatment, due to your incessant indebtedness to the monetary system which has brought your downfall and the downfall of each of your nations more than once per generation, we of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary worlds like to keep events and solutions to each self-generated perceived problem, simple.

In other words, you have all made your problems subjective unto yourselves and in doing so have complicated, *that since the time of the first pioneers of your parents from the Federation of Unified and Free planets*, your lives, the national security of each of your nations, as well as gotten yourselves into a bank-load of trouble.

By your own standards of relying upon the money system each individual and each nation have made it “impossible” to relax under the noonday sun, and the hour of systematic control of each of your finances have long belonged to those whose agenda has been swift in the takeover of each of your life-journeyings, and that of your own self-created nations at large.

So this is where the borders come down and the firearms are laid to rest. Should a one of you “ignore” our petition to the greater good toward all of HUmanity upon this globe, it will solely be toward your own detriment and that of your causes, as you perceive them to be, and that which would make the relaxing on the wall, or in other words, take the wall of all dispute down around your nations to enable you to work genuinely together become a consolidated effort, this will see each of your nations not so much in a Third World War, our friends, but in a condition of absolute terror from front to front and front to back so that not a one of you who think you are nations, will be able to sleep in your beds, China and Russia and the United States of America, and Israel included, the Arab States, the non-Arab States, all of Europe, Asea, and South America, Alaska, the Northwest Territories, and the North and South pole.

Do not think the any one of you are strong enough as nations to go through what we “KNOW” IS COMING UPON YOU should you IGNORE our last and latest WARNING. Salu.

This is but an introduction, and now we will *tackle*, as you *think*, the main problems which ye ones have **all created for yourselves by listening to those with the money “experience” from another galaxy behind the rip in the curtain in the fabric of space** which has allowed each person upon the planet an opportunity in design of that of their own lives, **to live either in paradise** along with others of their **ilk and kin, or in Hell** with the ones who broke through to **GUARANTEE** the each of you, your offspring *which are yourselves, incarnate* from one event to the other, a **CERTAINTY** of miserable lives each **time** you manifest yourselves in the present or return to either this planet or one similar to it, **for there are many HUMAN races “out there” in your galaxies within your universes** whose societal and technical level of obtrusiveness to other races besides themselves are just waiting for your **assistance** in messing things up further with them.

The event is here for each one of you to “get off the wheel” of purgatory, as some call it, or a climax into a sojourn of nastiness which the brash nail on the head of donkey will not relinquish in any short time nor event.

You all want to be the greatest in both leadership as well as nationhood.

We tell you that unless you work for the betterment of your **neighbour and all of HUMankind** leaving none out, **no one in poverty**, you yourselves have created by listening and following, all those millennia ago, **the HELLion system of economics**, you will be the *least on the list of good effort* among all creation, **among all HUMANITY**, therein providing no good help among yourselves as a **HUMAN RACE**, and will be wiped clean off our slate which will bar any one of you from the Federated claim to your own happiness, souls, and “benediction,” Catholics, as well, *to those whom you deem to think you have the authority to sanction “sainthood”* to, and of this, **“DO NOT BE LEFT OUT.”** Adieu

Good events will follow each HUMAN race every time universal principles are adhered to and followed, and by this are we not referring to those laws and principles of your own creation, for some are good and others are bad; the bad usually resulting in ones’ creation of such laws **in order to protect their vocation of invasion and occupation and their religious persuasion and**

wallets. Good Day, Good Evening to others of you, and Good Morning to the rest.

We are pleased you have come. Now will we proceed after a short break in a short space of a few days, hours and no, **not months**, this event in **PART TWO**.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a Representative of the Federation of Free Planetary worlds and the union of creation

### **058. The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea ASEAN Summit Part 3**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



## Kuala Lumpur ASEAN SUMMIT

11/26/2015

### The Spratly Islands and the South China Sea Part 3

Ladies and Gentlemen, this is the third and final of our part in this **Summit of the ASEAN**. We appreciate our participation in being invited **and trust we have been of a helpmeet to you all in these final days of your trouble amongst yourselves.**

**The procedure of war**, our good man, **Pope Francis**, *Sir*, must unfortunately be addressed at any season, if in a concerted effort our alliance with our brothers and sisters of this world is to be not modified. No, we do not want that. And not curtailed. No, we do not want that either, but to be vanquished, completely.

**Welcome to the meeting, Sir**, of our brothers and our sisters at our generous round table of non-dispute.

**Today, gentlemen and ladies**, we offer up to you a short tribute to the each one of your good nature in not relaxing those agenda which must be of a seasoned nature in that they have been going on for millennia and yet the face of them has scarcely changed. **But few, including many of yourselves, upon this world scene have seemingly recognized it.**

So now what are we speaking of?

The liaison each of you have fallen into with those whom have come uninvited through the rip, a long event passed, in the very fabric or curtain of space.

The Hellions have brought with them an agenda which they live by upon their own worlds. **This agenda have they set over this world in an effort to control you, the leaders, the upcoming leaders, as well as the people en mass.**

This is an agenda of hatred, something each of you had to learn. It was a bad thing to learn, for this “emotion,” as you can see along with its methodology of keeping its gauge intact to the velocity of such “feelings,” became a stratagem and this **stratagem or strategy is what they continue with today.**

Unfortunately, many world round have been so ingrained and brainwashed with the Hellion techniques **that they have held them up as their own.**

When you have two sides, and three, **all applying the same stratagem at the same time in order to subvert the other to their command,** you end up in a whirlpool of chaos which will never vanquish but will always go on in a never-ending tribute to the senselessness of the lower-developed human understanding of both him or herself and that of the other.

The overall occasion of coming together under one roof, so to speak, our dear friends, is only to gauge the competence of you, the leaders, in this the **ASEAN Summit,** past, and of your wisdom in applying in your immediate future, **of which you have little left, the concerted “effort” to stop all war in your region in its tracks.**

**Only by decision, our friends, are you well able to do that. And we know you will.**

Now, before we close off we must first present to you all a short rundown of Hellion maneuvers in **THEIR age of war** which has been activated by themselves since the very inception of their landing upon this once newly seeded earth, Angorius.

There are certain **stratagems** which you must all be aware of and we hope some, if not many of you, are.

**The first of these is set to gain your trust. That is why religions were set up.** The second reason religions were set up were to recruit “volunteers” for the wars of the banking establishments and conglomerates of corporate industries. Each of you already know this, we are sure.

Secondly, the Hellion expression of pure hatred toward the seeds of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, the good people, were to lock them into a “banking” of their possessions in the Hellions’ care giving the good people “notes” on their deposit during the first range or initial stratagem of their Hellion agenda.

Thirdly, the Hellions gave to the people a measurement of “observation” which they called “time.” This stratagem was to further lock the people into the Hellion control of their activities in that the Hellion “time coordination” would “ensure” that the people in their activities such as “work for pay” could also be well controlled. The stratagem of employing “time” was another “control” feature and the first “tracking” device ever created. Let us now go on.

Fourthly come the range of stratagem of outright war through blood sacrifice based solely upon the Hellion principle of

a) control over the good people

b) population control of the good seeds or people and

c) a continuation of war manufacturing devices for monopolizing profit for themselves and those who wish to assist (*and not those whom are forced to assist. There is a “slight” difference here, you understand*).

Fifthly is the Hellion stratagem of shaping several sides to run at odds with one another, whether they be individuals of nations, leaders of nations in group sessions, or entire nations.

This act or stratagem is one of the “most relied upon” activities of the “underground,” shall we call it for lack of a better word, or “black marketing” of initiating confusion, chaos, fragmentation, and hatred beyond any man or woman’s control.”

With these extreme adverse “feelings” it takes little more for volunteers from the religious establishments to join against “the enemy” of whom were no enemies at all but were, rather, the seed children of the Federation of



Unified and Free Planetary Worlds whom had gone astray by listening to the Hellions in the first place.

In other worlds, the “good” people had forgotten their heritage and concerted project of why they were even brought to this earthen world, which our star map calls **Angorius**, for all worlds have a name.

And because the good people forgot their love for one another and their equalness with one another, they became **changelings** whose main motivation and task were to be the new robots of the Hellion races to the finish of this world in **“consecutive Order.”**

We will now wrap this up with a few more insights into the devious stratagems of these Hellions, against you, the leaders and citizens of this world, Angorius.

In all things, look to see who is the benefactor, who profits, who gains **and who benefits.**

The **Treaty of Versailles** is a standing **Treaty of Nonsense** as it was broken more than once by the ones in question. The **Treaty of Versailles** is a **standard treaty** which has more often than not been the standard for every treaty (adjusted a little) which had a certain **legal contract in it** and this was to **foment the adjectives** within the treaty in words to fall within the limits of **no return to the bargaining table** not once nor twice nor thrice, but rather the **Treaty of the Standard** became the **standard of all rationality** thrown out the window when it came down to the fixation of any problem matter **to be exhumed from the world ‘stage.’**

As we have so stated before, Syria is sitting on a land with a valuable water resource; so valuable in fact, that to gain such a water resource would ensure Israel would gain full control over the northern regions down to the central regions of the entire Middle Eastern nations. Now this would not be an equitable help-meet to those nations, as we all know, and here we realize that in order to procure a defense shield status in such a location, it also benefits the United States of America as well.

Wishing to take over the waterways of Syria will not bring about any type of unity but rather would continue in fostering war and resentment.

When China is seen as “the protector” of its brother and sister surrounding ASEAN nations, China is not going to monopolize the entire region and take over all of its gas and oil reserves without FIRST ENSURING THAT THE SMALLER ASEAN STATES OR NATIONS’ NEEDS ARE WELL MET FIRST.

What China is doing in not taking all the resources of its surrounding nations for the purpose of CONTROLLING THEM. Israel and the United States should follow such wisdom of action, and such lead.

Israel, is laying low for good reason, but with ISIS full blown around places in the world, not all is as inactive as it might seem.

Our way is the way to peace BUT ONE CANNOT HAVE PEACE UNLESS EVERYBODY ELSE WILL WORK WITHIN THE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLES OF MORAL AND ETHICS AND MANY UNFORTUNATELY JUST LAUGH AT OUR WORDS. They still think themselves to be “wise.”

But the “wise” will, in this case, be proven to be anything “BUT.”

If everybody does not work together, everybody will end up with NOTHING! The Hellions are the puppet masters and you are their playthings, their pawns on their stage.

You must all, worldwide, get off that stage.

Now you are all sitting in a very uncomely situation which those who have learned well from the Hellion stratagem have implemented upon the world scene. It is called “scene” because you are all merely players upon the stage of world politics. Politics, our friends, are not statesman nor stateswomen policies. They are Hellion stratagems.

The “same” method or stratagem is being employed here with your ISIS situation. You have gone through the fear and demonization of communism in the sixties of the 20th century. Slightly before that was a fear and

demonization of socialism under the Hellion policy due to the German tie-off with the main central banking establishment otherwise known as the Hellion Central World Bank.

We have much to say on this, but later, for the event of this day grows short.

Whenever a diversion is needed because a situation is growing too hot, somewhere in the world there will be an act of “terrorism.”

When France and the European Union backed out of alliance with the United States of America, there needed to be an action taken which would infuriate and sicken the people of that nation and nations in order that unwittingly they would be drawn back into the “war on terror,” which of course, serves only to rid the world of Israel’s perceived enemies. Remember, the Hebrews and the Arabs are cousins, and under Turkish rule in what was then known as Palestine, both peoples lived peaceably together.

So before the Hellion agenda hit the Middle East in full force, the two, the Hebrews and the Arabs lived in peace.

Let that be well understood.

So what changed? Why the hatred? Why the wars? It was all because of the stratagem of the Hellions.

There is and has always been employed by the Hellions and their followers of unethical and immoral treatment of other races of peoples, SUBVERSION of peoples, individuals, and nations.

Subversion is one of the most effective tools in bringing down nations through undermining the people and leaderships of nations.

SUBVERSION, the deadly tool.

Whenever a stratagem resulting in complete chaos, for even chaos has levels or degrees, is failing, there will distinctly result an act of “terrorism” of degree somewhere else in the world.

The method used will be determined by **which peoples, which religions, or which cultures** the Hellions and their followers wish to **demonize**. They will set it up and instigate it and any followers of theirs are usually found in the school of the **SOA** taken from **many nations' federal penitentiaries**, and when their faces are covered with a hood or a scarf one can scarcely tell they are **not Arab people, Lebanese people, Palestinian people, Iranian people** and so on, and most persons definitely **are unable to tell** which religion they are, for many, many brown-skinned people are of diverse religious teachings, so that will not do it either.

Do you see what we mean?

The method of execution by these “terrorists” is usually **beheading**. This is because the act of **beheading** is so adverse to the world population in the **West** and **Europe** due to their own back-Hellion history of churches **beheading** and **burning** at the stake, the “*Initiates,*” *though they do not know that true history*, that fury is temporarily incited, and yes, you are correct, our friends, **the incitement is specifically directed toward war**.

And when this incitement occurs the heads of people begin to roll in a direction where the mind no longer is able to determine rationalism and the people become a mob as they do in India. All determined. All planned. All stratagem.

ISIS is such a group set up by **ISIS-A** for such a purpose with many “**back supporters**” working behind the scenes in the fringe. **Think of all the perks when this debut of the real pirates is over.**

We leave you with a thought to further ponder.

**Is the act of beheading worse than the act of bombing** with sorties with blue and yellow tiny bombs which **children** pick up before detonation, or the **white phosphorous** dropped upon the **unsuspecting peoples** of nations burning them alive slowly where they stand? Is it worse that **atomic bombs** dropped upon **Hiroshima** halfway through the forties of your **twentieth century** to continue with the **stratagem** that **Communism** cannot be allowed to survive because it will invade the **West** and **Europe**?

Think about this.

**Mr. President of the United States of America**, we are pleased at your willing attendance and understand all too well the situation you are in, for when the chair was sold for Presidency, little did you understand the desire for statehood in all good acclaim was one which could not, under the Hellion dictate of nations, be claimed.

To the **“good man,” Pope Francis**, the war, *Sir*, will be won but not upon the basis of upholding any religion, **for banking the monies of the peoples after initiating their trust in a “GO-D of religion-makers was the peoples’ downfall in the first place.** Thank you for your attendance, *Sir*.

**To the President of China, Mr. President, Sir**, relax not your morals and ethics for to whom much is given much is expected and not so on the basis alone of *“much to be received.”* Thank you, *Sir*, also for your attendance as we thank all others upon this council today.

**Mr. President of the Philippine Islands**, thank you, summarily, *Sir*, for granting your attention in such fullness to that of our dialogue.

If there are any groups which are groups discontented, it is wise to address their concerns, for we see, **Mr. President**, you have neglected to invite them.

People are never discontented **unless** it is for the result they live in poverty and **without respect** given to their reason for being, as you would all say, **“on the other or wrong end of the stick.”**

Where there is unrest, there will also result chaos. And where there is chaos the chaos will evolve until the peace and the effort put into the rationality of becoming one again with each other on a much higher evolved personal and community basis will once again fall apart and you as a nation and a peoples will be rendered nil and void. **Thank you, Mr. President, Aquino, Sir, for your ear.**

Granted we speak. Granted you all listen. But we learn from each other every step of the way.

Learn quickly, our friends, for your “event” is almost upon you. Salu.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a Representative of the Federation of Free Planetary worlds and the union of creation

**059. On The Heels Of Both The APEC And The ASEAN Summit – Word Of Further Explanation Mr. President Aquino, Sir, Councilmen and Councilwomen**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



11/27/2015

**On The Heels Of Both The APEC And The ASEAN Summit – Word Of Further Explanation**

*Mr. President Aquino, Sir, Councilmen and Councilwomen of the Philippine Nation Of Soft-Spoken People Do We Hereby Once Again Address Our Concern:*

Sirs, and Madams,

If you continue in doing what you are doing and have long done with regard to inviting foreign enterprise into your nation insisting the money dictate your agenda, you will have done nothing more than applied the same and exact solution, which never worked for the people of the Philippines, in order to “fix” the same problem. Nothing is for free in the land of the Hellion money tree.

We are “trying” to save the Philippines and surrounding ASEAN nations from a sure blood war and if you, the government, choose the same old route, the same old technique of taking your troubles to the United Nations and other avenues run and operated by foreign enterprise, you will do no more than foster further aggravation resulting in more sides taken until the entire region will be swept away with hatred and war.

Therein have we presented a solution.

We have provided no threats. We have incited no threats, just a solution.

## **A SOLUTION**

### **A solution you may take or leave at your own detriment.**

When you, as a nation, as a government, accept foreign military and financial assistance either lent to you or “gifted” to you “freely,” (*there is no such thing as “freely” in the world of global corporate enterprise*) those foreign enterprises fully understand that the Philippines (*and this stands for any nation*) would never be able to pay back the loans. The result of this, then, would be, the Philippines went up for sale and not just rent to foreign and **corporate enterprise**, and you, the government and the peoples who elected you, will have sold out your own nation by your peoples’ and your own government’s standard of doing business *with the world of corporate interests and industrial military composition*.

*In other words, our friends, our brothers and sisters, the people of the Philippines and like nations in the ASEAN region will one day pay with their lives in one horrendous bloodbath while in the same event, or at the “same time” as you say, handing over to their government their few pesos*

*they earn weekly, daily and monthly in order for their government to begin payback to corporate powers such as the United States of America, for the rest of your lives, your childrens' lives, your grandchildrens' lives, your great-grandchildrens' lives if you live that long upon this earth under your present day circumstances and events.*

*This is “not” a threat, our dear friends. This is a reality. And we are come only to helpmeet you, to assist each one of you on your way forward “WITHOUT” your breaking any more universal principles in favour of allowing the Hellion system of economics to drag each one of you into their corporate grave.*

*Do you know what “mortgage” means? “Mort” is the word for “death.” Mortgage means “your death or the death, in this case of a nation” When you, the government take “loans” or “bribe money” the money launderers which is the World Central Bank who runs its money laundering though every lesser bank in the world, which they cannot do if any bank of any nation is privatized. Are we making sense to you all now, our dear friends?*

You claim to be a religious nation and follow after the words of the “**good man**” **Pope Francis**, yet he fought and continues to fight tooth and nail against the banking financiers. Why do you not listen to him now? Is it that it just does not suit your own agendas?

*Which side of the road are you on?*

But do not let us stop you with our solution, for after all as we have said, “*it is completely your own decision.*”

Right now, the Philippines and its surrounding nations in the ASEAN region lay unprotected, Ladies and Gentlemen, but the protection you have asked for, in the process of selling out your nation is already on the way to owning you all lock, stock and barrel.

And because this is true, the United States of America will fight China for your resources and their “right to the waterways” but they will not fight for the “right to the freedom of international waters in the Middle East” because Israel has them all sewn up anyway.

Just Syria to take and the job is complete.



We are not fomenting war here. We are suggesting a solution; a solution which can save your lives, for the solution you have picked, which never worked in the first place, ***Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Council, and important people of the Philippines***, for there is not a one of you who is not important in the overall lay of events, will “guarantee” the each one of you, and as a nation composite, to lose more than you will ever gain in the short as well as long run.

You simply cannot put a price on the heads of the citizens of your own nation. **The citizens of the Philippines are your most valuable “commodity,”** to use *suffrage* which even money men and women understand.

Who do you think, **will benefit** from all those foreign complexes and resorts which have and are continuing to be built? *The people of the Philippines?* **Or foreign enterprise workers, millionaires, multi-millionaires, and the occasional billionaire?**

All these expensive and extensive resorts and enterprises do for the people of the Philippines is take the remainder of their land away, their resources, and their hope for their future.

In any house or home as the Philippines is to each one of us, for a house or home cannot be divided on the global sphere, each member of that house or home must learn to work together. If they do not work together nor listen to one another no matter who they are, then the body will cease to function properly and will work as a vehicle with one or two pistons missing.

The result will be no different than a virus or disease incubating within the bodily structure. It is not so much the virus or disease which must be exhumed, but in the case of a well-working body of nations, or a people within a body which is a nation, the perceived virus or disease must be dealt with on the basis of why it is there and what is the current as well as past reason for it being there.

With these few words which are more than **3 minutes in length**, we leave you now to ponder upon our intent toward the Philippine nation, its hard-working government, and its people.

**President Aquino, thank you** for your attention toward us in a reasonable manner of invitation toward our attendance of the Philippine interest and cooperation in the next meeting of Climate change, but we will not be in attendance.

With all graciousness and “**pure**” intent toward that of the Philippines and all **ASEAN** interests do we take of our leave at this time and place.  
*Salu.*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a Representative of the High Council of the Federation of Unified and Free Collective Planetary Worlds, may Angorius once again be a part of us.

## **060. RUSSIA VS TURKEY In Overflight? 11/27/2015**

**Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you.** - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



## RUSSIA VS TURKEY 11/27/2015

Gentlemen, Ladies, and other genuinely concerned souls of the latest dispute in the Middle East. **Greetings and we wish you well.**

This dialogue will be short and it will be to the point for the events have come and are now upon ye all to **“know”** that if you all continue with these latest charades upon one another then, of course, **“all HELL-ion”** warfare to the greatest extent **will break out and there will, then, be no more turning back to the bargaining table whether that table be round, large, small, square, or rectangular.**

**President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan, Reis-i Cumhur**, it has been a while, Sir, since we last met, informally and formally, in the days of the Iraq invasion which has conceded to never end for as long as Iraq is a swamp with oil and petroleum products. Greetings to you indeed, Sir.

As not one is to be exempted from our round table of non-dispute, Sir, we welcome you as well, not leaving **Abdullah Ocalan** out, nor your “heady” as you call him, Prime Minister **Ahmet Davutoglu** in his severe wishes that his message to the **PKK** would be just as quickly observed: **“Let’s forever bury in the ground the hatred, the cultural of hate, violence, guns,”** which is the same message **Abdullah Ocalan** wishes for not only the Turkish Kurds but indeed for Iraqi Kurdish people enjoined for the betterment of Turkey and Iraq as brother States.

Why, **Mr. President, Sir**, is it that every time there is a message and a strong effort toward a viable solution toward peace and the laying down of arms, you, **Sir**, along with certain ones in your government always seem to be adverse to the recovery of good common sense?

Let us, Sir, then not twist **what peace really is and desired for**. One is either willing to include everyone at their table or they are not really interested in any accompanying intelligence except that of their own.

Why, for instance, would you, **Sir**, prefer to **“dismiss the plan to establish peace monitors while arguing that Turkey’s spy agency should continue to**

*lead talks with Mr. Ocalan, as it has so far in the process..” (slightly rephrased) (source: Wall Street Journal)*

Sir, Mr. President, **obstinance** has always been found to be the quickest way to the injury of one’s own nation. Why is it you cannot see through the mist and fog toward working with one of the most powerful men in Turkish Kurd history?

A man such as **Mr. Ocalan** is no more of a rebel than the **President of Turkey which is you, Sir.**

But what you have in common with **Mr. Ocalan**, as your Prime Minister is all too aware of, yet watches his tone around you and the other “*Politicians,*” and not, unfortunately, “*Statesmen,*” lies in only one category, *also unfortunately, Sir, and that is that you are both powerful men;* one is loved by the people, the other is not.

The **Russian President, Mr. Putin**, Sir, is also a powerful leader, and like **Mr. Ocalan**, he is also loved by most, **for his wisdom and contentious effort in stabilizing the quota for the underdog, so to speak, do not waver.**

Learn, therefore, Mr. President, Sir, **to also work with this man.** You state, Sir, that the nation of Turkey fights **ISIS**. But so does Russia, and so do Mr. Ocalan’s **PKK** who run directly over the border into Iraq. So this being just a small example, **President Erdoğan, Reis-i Cumhur, what on earth is the problem?**

Therein, please learn to work together and stop putting barricades in the way of those around you, constantly selling your seat, Sir, to the highest bidder.

As your title signifies, **be a man for the people.** This includes **ALL** of the people and not only those whose agenda suit that of your own and that of the government of the United States, the European Union of something or another, and Israel.

***Please** do not make the same mistake again, President Erdoğan and tourniquet the arms held out to you to work in the One goal or statute of Peace-at-the-forefront, as you did when you tourniquet both the **Tigress** and **Euphrates** rivers and their waters from the very babes of Iraq in favour of Israel. Remember the camps on your west when the great military leaders from Israel, Great Britain, and the United States Head Command secretly hid themselves, placing you, Sir, and your government in somewhat of a precarious posturing?*

Remember also, the great earthquake and the demise of each and every one of them, those foreign military, but you, Sir, survived? *Little more need be said about this at this time or maybe any future time or event* for when one survives what you have so far, Sir, there is usually a reason why. Look for that reason and become the leader you were meant to be.

When a plane flies, as you claim, in your airspace, ***for the airspace also belongs to the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds if the precept of “air” belongs to anyone***, please see to **“escort”** the plane out. If a pilot ejects with his seat from his burning plane, treat him or her as a **“friend”** and treat your “friend” with **respect** and **release** him or her, for when the news of your **“kindness”** reaches far and wide, you will have gained an ally and lost an enemy.

Thank you, **Mr. President Erdoğan** for both your “time” as you call it, and your worthy expression of both surprise, but intrigue not, and this time let us work together as one fastener on a wall of good works and try **“kindness”** instead of your usual cautiousness and vindictiveness toward those whom you “just don’t like.”

In conclusion we would like to summarily address the “good man” **President Vladimir Putin, President of the Russian Federation.**

***Mr. President, Sir***, please stop flying anywhere near Turkish airspace at this time. The future in peace among all nations is not here yet. Adieu.

**Thank you, gentlemen and ladies**, each and every one, and as a closing word, we of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds are here

to “assist” each one and **no one is excluded from our round table of non-dispute.** Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a Representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

**061. As an "afterthought,” President Aquino, Sir, lest your good intentions go to waste on CLIMATE CONTROL**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



## The TPP And Climate Control 11/28/2015

Reference Ladies and Gentlemen, Please access for the meeting of Foreign Heads of State Coming Up and welcome to our Round Table of Non-Dispute:

<http://www.philstar.com/video-features/2015/11/23/1525087/watch-obama-stresses-level-playing-field-tpp-members>

Ladies and Gentlemen of the new council on “Foreign Affairs,” for the foreign interests seem to be in a panic in obtaining their mobility through culturing “international waters” in ASEA as well.

All economic summits are conducted solely for the profit scheme of enterprise in their “duty” to fill the tremendous vaults of the conduits of the World Bank Base. Here we refer to conduits such as the Federal Reserve in Washington D.C., the Vatican Vaults, and the perpendicular interests of the City within a City, itself, the City of London (Corporation) and their never-ending corporate schemes.

Even in dealing with issues such as Climate Control which is doing much better without HAARP’s participation off the coast of Japan, or child slavery all is spoken of for the purpose of analyzing just *“how impudence of the nations against the corporate and industrial conglomerates who dare to fight against them in true concern of these example issues as brought to the table”* are distinctly for the purpose of earning as much money as the World Bank with its many tentacles can with the unsuspecting public funding their projects. They bank it, they vault it, they rob the peoples in these manners but how often does the World Bank give back to the people even an inch of what they have taken?

Then, behind this veil, or smokescreen, the skimming begins. UNICEF was a big one until they got caught. Why do you think “research” continues to elevate itself toward the mocking of the people? Every “disease,” man-made or natural, has an “antidote,” and that is why the bankers and their boys and girls never get “sick.” Yet they encourage the people to set up charities in order to rob the people even further for the researchers must

**“FIND the antidote” WHICH IS ALREADY IN OTHER VAULTS KEPT WELL HIDDEN AWAY FROM THE PEOPLE.**

**It does not matter whether the research gauges itself toward how the bees, birds or moths procreate, Sirs and Madams, for the skimming has no natural adverse reaction toward where the monies are skimmed from.**

**Working together Mr. President, does not mean working together with the World Bank and its many facets of octopus arms in order to continue in collecting the peoples’ “gold” and putting nations and governments further in debt to the Banker, including your own nation, Sir, of which you love and are so proud, the United States of America.**

**Working together, Sir, means working for the people, on behalf of the people, with the people all involved in working toward a ONE GOAL and that GOAL does NOT INCLUDE THE WORLD BANK CONGLOMERATE AS OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE HELLION GROUP OF LEACHES WHO ARE TOO LAZY TO DO MUCH MORE THAN COLLECT USURY IN ALL ITS DISGUSTING FORMS AND WORK THE PEOPLE TO THE BONES, such as yourself, also, Sir, IN OBTAINING ALL OF WHICH NONE BELONGS TO THEM IN THE FIRST PLACE.**

**It seems the TPP is in a mad rush since that of its last meeting to getting its feet wet in the current of the South China Sea of the Philippines west who were another ASEAN nation, not invited to share the loot of the region. Or are you all afraid China will take the “spoils” away from you and share them with the immediate surrounding nations of which ALL are ASEAN?**

***China, protecting the smaller Asean nations from the TPP?***

**So that is the problem.**

**No wonder China is in the way. Salu.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez a Representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**



## **062. Round Table of Talks With President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel (Part 1)**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



**Madame Chancellor Merkel, President Putin, Sir, and President Hollande, Sir,** we welcome the each one of you to our round table of non-dispute. We are pleased to be of value, we trust, helpmeet to you all.

**Russian President Vladimir Putin, Sir; French President Francois Hollande, Sir, and Madam Chancellor Angela Merkel of Germany,** we are pleased to work with each one of you. Perhaps we can put our heads together and come up with a most viable solution to each and every issue **before it becomes a crisis.**

**Madame Chancellor, that which is happening to Germany and the German people and the immigrants is of a critical nature**, we know, therein have we decided that the inclusion of your country in this dialogue is of a most necessary nature, and ask, Madame Chancellor, of your temperance in nature as we first deal with the issues at hand in regard to Russia and France. **Thank you, Madame Chancellor.**

Our talk will be direct and to the point as must the each of yours back to us. Diplomatic “beating around the bush” will only waste precious dialogue toward immediate solutions and it is of the most vital importance for us all to be on the same page. **Please now let us proceed, Sirs and Madame Chancellor.**

**Upon the table is a long-standing issue** which never seems to die, so to speak. That issue is the very point of reference toward a critical turning point in this entire fight with **ISIS** as brought in by major powers to disrupt, fragment, and destroy the natural events which take place commonly in nations, day to day.

In other words, Gentlemen, and Madame Chancellor, that issue before us this day concerns the **President of Syria, Bashar Al-Assad.**

**Before Iraq was destroyed, before Syria** went back onto the table to be the next “hit” item, there were first in both countries covert efforts by the **CIA** and Instagram **ISIS**, only under a different namesake.

**Created by the long-arm of the Black Pope in Israel**, the platform for a new or continued invasion leading to the theft of natural resources and a putdown and coups as funded by Israel and the United States of America toward the resistance of certain national leaders which were not terrorists but rather elected governments by the people, of the people, and for the people, was granted by the **UN** wherein certain officials had their hands in the Iraqi Escrow Account. It was all over money, again, and money and power is what leads these nations into a state of war.

**Now we all know how elections are rigged**, but in the case of what one would call “Dictatorships” in the Middle East or anywhere else in the world,

most Dictatorships are in fact “**inaugurations**” and in the case of the **Syrian President Bashar Al-Assad** who was training at the time in Britain to become of use to his people and other needy souls, in ophthalmology his presence at the table was quickly needed.

This young man was whirl pooled into the seat of his father whose term in office was permanent and secure as was the nation of Syria. **President Hafez Al-Assad, statesman**, was the strong-arm of pure modesty, and taught of his son, now President by his father’s own hand, **Bashar Al-Assad**, the credentials for being a successful ruler. Those credentials were: modesty, humility, temperance, as well as listening to your well-placed council of elders.

The young man, **then in his thirties** had absolutely no design of his own in becoming the High arch ruler of any country at any time or place, but as a good and obedient son, and son of the Syrian people and new ruler of the Syrian nation, the young man who only wished to become an ophthalmologist was thrown into one hell of a mess.

**Surrounded by a council of his peers** whom were mainly his uncles, other relatives, and very seasoned generals and other military personnel, this young man, **President Bashar Al-Assad, was hounded and faced embarrassment** as his council ripped into him time and time again as a courtesan ruler would do to a child upcoming in training as the ruler of a nation in about twelve years hence.

**What an embarrassment for a new ruler of a nation** with all media, television, radio, internet and world leaders focused upon his every move, even into his private council chambers with his cabinet **which his father had left him with.**

When the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds** observed this travesty, I was the one to approach both **Crown Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz ibn Abdul Rahman Al-Sa’ud** as well as **President Saddam Hussein** inquiring of both of them if they would take the new young President of Syria under their well-trained wings and guide and support him in his most important decisions. **Both leaders rapidly agreed** which saw the Crown

Prince, His Excellency, immediately flying into Syria, **and taking the young leader under his excellent guidance began instructing him as a son of his own.**

**President Saddam Hussein** was unable at the time to leave his country as it was under foreign invasion and occupation, but the President was **“elated”** at the prospect of being asked and would do what he could when the sanctions were lifted. In the meantime, oil and gas would be given in order to help the nation of Syria as well as take that burden from the young President’s shoulder. The young leaders were all too familiar with this fatherly trait of President Saddam Hussein as the **King of Jordan, Abdullah Hussein** will also attest.

**Crown Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz Abdul Rahman ibn Al-Sa’ud** invited the **President of Syria, Bashar Al-Assad** to his house and made him his son. No heart was bigger than that of the Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia. *His peace was granted and a new life stream will be soon. Watch for him in turquoise and red dress.*

**President Basher Hafez Al-Assad** had not been groomed for the presidency of his father because he had an elder brother of quick *temperance* who passed on from a car accident.

When **King Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz ibn Abdul Rahman ibn Al-Sa’ud** grew old with age and crossed over after paying me an almost elusive visit in soul out of the body to say a quick **“good-bye,”** and the **President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein** had been removed from his chair, that left **President Bashar Al-Assad** once again without fatherly council, but by this event the young President had grown into a strong leader and loved by many, and that did not suit Israel nor the United States one bit.

But there was another **“good man”** watching over the now somewhat seasoned young President, and that man was the **President of Russia, Vladimir Putin.**

**This wise and conscientious “good” man saw what was happening to Syria even before the rest of the world and most of its leadership had, and stepped in to help.**

So, **President Hollande, Sir**, if any nation, leader, or peoples even think to encourage or convince this “good” man, **President Putin**, to his turning away from or backstabbing either the people of Syria or his **\*surrogate “son” President Bashar Al-Assad** from his care, lifting his wing for the wolves and the bears of the Northwest Territories to rip with their fangs, apart, under his watchful eye, then think once again, for the President of Russia, Vladimir Putin, is a man “**who keeps his word**” and he gave his word to both leaders of two Arab nations, **King Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz Abdul Rahman Al-Sa’ud and President Saddam Hussein**, that he would step in their place if they were unable to continue, and this also for the security of the region, of the entire Arab and non-Arab world, and of Israel and its Hebrew “good” population as well.

**How many of you, ladies and gentlemen have sons of your own?**

**Would you backstab them?**

President Putin is a father and he is protecting his son.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Trade Unions and ours do not depend nor work on Capitalism, Sirs and Madames of the Council of quick minds and slow temperaments. Thank you.

***\* When a leader of a nation is the father of the nation then any sons’ of that nation will also be that leader’s son. A surrogate “son” means: when any son of the leader’s nation physically dies, another “surrogate” son may stand in his stead as the leader’s new son, and if the surrogate son comes from within another nation apart from that of the leader’s nation, it makes no difference because a man’s word is his honour, and nothing less. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez***

## **063. Round Table of Talks With President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel (Part 2)**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel, welcome to Part 2 of our Round Table talks with the Third Part in conclusion as to suggestions made by the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. Those will be presented to each one of you on our morrow. Please let us begin.

We cannot stress enough that the way forward is for each national leader of this planet to solidly drop the money system out of their itinerary for doing business with one another. Why is this: **Because the money system is a liability for your nations, and your peoples' well-being. It is the money system itself which divide the people. It is the money system itself which**

**divides the rich from the poor.** It is the tremendous greed perpetrated by the money system, our friends, which line each one of the good leaders in the sights of the Jewry for target assassination.

President Lincoln, President Kennedy, President Saddam Hussein, Colonel Qadaffi, and Chancellor Adolf Hitler, **to mention only a few** who decided to **privatize** their national banks in **order to allot** more **economic freedom for their people** became the target of the Hellions and their **determination to control their monetary type system using religions as fanatical backdrops.**

Whether you personally like or agree with these gentlemen or not is irrelevant to us, **for we are merely recording history as it did occur before it hit the history books** put forth by the action makers, the Jewry who invaded and occupied this world, **Angorius, through a switch in the overall program of their own.**

You have to learn **“equalization”** of all resources be it natural, HUman, or otherwise. Gentlemen and Madame Chancellor, **“equalization” is a tool whereby natural resources and peoples’ talents are “measured” by degree and with this measurement by “degree” will each leader, each man, woman, and child give of their talents which they have earned and acquired through countless lifestreams in trade for the birthing of a system which is as old as the Federation itself.** This, we will explain in Part 3. Please bear with us.

As we continue our dialogue we are separating the wheat from the chaff. **The wheat are the leaders, the peoples, their good intent toward reclaiming the system which they first began at the initial seeding and inception of this world.**

We also see on the world stage ***who is thrusting their energies toward war*** and throwing their weight behind those whose full intents in setting off such **unwarranted tragedy in Paris, was also for the sole intent in dragging France, the UK, and Germany, three unwilling participants into the fray.** When the people do not want to join an invasion, **then listen.** If the people are wrong then explain, but when you do make sure you yourselves **understand more** than the news shouts out, for the Hellions engage

themselves in many diverse itinerary and much of it is against **two of you here** today.

**Chancellor Angela Merkel**, the wolves are at your door. The Kennedy assassination ploy naming Lee Oswald as the term player and Jack Ruby as the interim player is gaining credence once again, but this time in your own country. **The Jewry are out to frame Germany** in order that Germany is once again brought outside of its borders and once again manipulated to take the blame for a job that the Jewry preformed.

**Now remember who the Jewry are.** They are the ones who invaded this world. **They are “not” the Hebrews, for the Jewry framed them as well cutting them off from the rest of the world by feeding them a religious philosophy and itinerary which made them less than favoured among the rest of the HUman races.**

But Jew or Jewry **is not a race.** Jew and Jewry **is an action “something done,”** and that **action has everything to do with the Jewry preserving their own status quo in the banking and religious system,** which they themselves have set up for the **disintegration of the nations,** the nations’ people becoming their slaves, and thirdly to entice nations into their **ill-conceived war effort** against their latest targets, such as **Syria.**

But Madame Chancellor, **we must warn you that at the same time the Jewry are targeting Syria pulling nation after nation into the utter chaos, they have their intents toward Germany as well** and their intent is to take Germany down in one horrendous war from the inside out when pure chaos sees the peoples of the European nations **and** including Great Britain, leaving out Scotland, Ireland and Wales, for the gain and pleasing of the gentry, **sidetracked and not watching** as it happens.

After WWII Germany pledged never to leave her borders open for war again by going into other nations. That pledge was written into the Germanic Constitution. In other words, Madame Chancellor, as you well know, Germany never again wished to fight any nation **even for provisional status of security to keep pre-invading nations outside of the German-Austria border.** Switzerland is at odds but much better secured due to



their way of protecting themselves, a method which Germany **does not have at her disposal.**

**The turbulence,** Chancellor Merkel, is one of a mob mentality which the Jewry, the **action makers** who are the real mercenaries of the world, is **merely to divert the attention of the world while the Jewry and their ISIS continue their agenda to stop the Federated Starships from landing as they have promised to reclaim the seeds from further destruction of the souls, minds, and physical bodies; to clean the world, the atmosphere for a new beginning to occur.**

Therein lies the **Agenda of the Jewry**, the **“action makers”** and this time **all media are quieted; Hollywood** is on the cusp of gaining less credibility as the warmongers of the Hellion race to the finish **line have made them all fed up.**

**“The framing,”** they say, **“must begin.”**

**The people will be set for action against the enemies of the Jewry or banking powers,** by the Jewry **“action makers”** and those who will not comply will soon see by the hand of the **Black Pope and his accomplices in key positions** throughout the nations travesties and bombings and terrible things happening by their latest own created **“terrorists,” ISIS, of whom many are brought in from the School of the Americas or School of the Assassins, trained and cultivated directly out of the United States of America.**

**These assassins are utilized to fulfill the Jewry hidden agenda of framing the people and nations** whom the Jewry hate the most for not giving over their land and resources without a fight, or joining their campaign of chaos throughout the lands at their mighty bidding.

**If the men from the SOA make it through alive,** they earn their freedom from prison in their own homelands. The ticket to their freedom, however in terms of incarnations is not well with them, and they too need to turn their souls away from being used as targets by the Jewry or **“action makers”** as well.

***Who wishes to set their lifestreams back centuries and longer just to preserve the power and money base for another?***

***You are “killing” each other over a MONEY SYSTEM which does not even belong to you, the seeds of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds.***

***\*“The Crimean incident was dealt with in a most criminal posturing activity. Do not let it happen again. – Admiral James Galiac. Adding their names to it are Admiral and Commander James Korthrox, and Admiral Jeremiah Higgins.”***

If any of you think that the “terrorist” actions were precipitated by **anyone other than** white collar Jewry **who are not a race** but represent an **“action” taken**, then you ones **are sorely mistaken**.

They will take down any government or peoples who stand in the way of their economic progress, and they, the Jewry, the **action makers** from behind the wall of infinity **would continue to be your nightmare for years to come**.

**Now, this next is what we would suggest you, the leaders and you, the people, do at this critical event in your lives.**

Continued in Part 3. Salu.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez* a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Markets for each planetary world based only upon the principles of honour, fairness, justice and universal reaction for all, ***karmically speaking. You do not think so? Just wait and see. Your next lifestreams will be your testament to your own greed or not.***

*\*Portion scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*

## **064. Pope Francis And The “Good People” of the Faith Of “ALL” Religious Boundaries On Your Lives**



**GOOD PEOPLE OF THE FAITH - NO MATTER WHICH RELIGIOUS OUTLOOK YOU HAVE BEEN DECEIVED INTO BELIEVING - YOU ARE ALL FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE BLACK POPE AND NOT THE MAN STANDING IN FRONT OF YOU TODAY “the good man” Pope Francis “The honourable One”**

11/30/2015

**Pope Francis, our “good man” a little bit of our daring speech, so please Sir, hold onto your SEE for the *Way is the Original Paradisaical System to free all caught up in religious adversaries and the Hellion political monetary system, to cap it all off.***

***Faith, peace, and love is going to do little good unless the Black Pope opens up the Great Vaults and other Banks of the Vatican and puts all the people on an equal footing.*** But then there would always be the overshadowing potential of war, **for those who are greed-filled** want more and more and more of their once economic pleasure and they would once again gather together their troops of adversary to the **Federated Paradisaical Original system enjoyed by so many other worlds *who have***

*all come through what each one of you are going through today* to try and take it all away again.

**The body needs nourishment as well as the soul**, and the soul needs the correct application of nourishment, and that nourishment comes from the people's understanding their heritage, and that heritage, as you know, *Sir*, comes only from the home planets of **the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary cooperation of Worlds** which are their Original homes far yet not so far away.

The only practical course and **"holy** which means **moral and ethical** course" to take, **Pope Francis**, is to **stop supporting what is pure evil upon the people**. **The Vatican must stop supporting and lending its ear to the money system of the HELLions and the Black Pope**.

There is little use in speaking about peace, love, hope, and faith if the **Vatican intends to keep supporting the very monetary system which takes all of the peace, love, and hope away from the people**.

**What good are words without deeds? If the words have no impact upon the lives of the people through the inclusion of the good physical health of the people**, giving to them **ALL** clean drinking water, clothing, housing, medical, education of the **Original Federated system** so many other planets enjoy, learning from the schooling programs of excellence in understanding and cultivation of their talents to lend to the Whole, *a system which by its very nature will eradicate all crime, contention, poverty, hatred, greed and WAR!*

**AND WHEN ARE WE GOING TO BEGIN?**

When people live in poverty and squalor, more prisons and courts *need not* be set up. *It is the system at fault. A system which is at the base root of all crime. A system which needs thrown out and not modified*, but *replaced with the Original system of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds*.

**Who are the real terrorists? They are the ones who demand their monetary system gather all resources of the people throughout the world through usury and alms or tithes. The majority of these funds are gathered directly into the Giant Vaults of the **WORLD BANK** and into the equally Giant Vaults of the **WORLD RELIGIONS**.**

*When you leave, Sir, what has changed, indeed?*

*When all the hope for peace is faded and love has no longer any bearing but found only in empty words without manifestation to ease the peoples' trouble and tribulation every day of the week, months ahead, and years, then that alone should tell the people there is a problem which has reached a critical level and no amount of hope and kind words is going to change their situations which from day to day has not changed but degraded each one of their lives year after year and century after century.*

**It is now the event for the Original system to be once again seeded upon this earth which we call Angorius.**

**Look around you, all you of the faith of whichever religion you serve as your master.**

*When your religion or political structure wishes you to continue letting them bankrupt the lot of you, those who have any money left either in taxes which is usury, or in tythes or alms to give into these **RELIGIOUS WORLD BANKS** which are filthy rich while you, the people, are left in squalor, do you not think it is the event to lay down your weapons of bloodshed and instead "use" your talents to stop the great war machine?*

**IF THE ENTIRE COG OF THE WORLD STOPPED WORKING THAT COULD ONLY HAPPEN "IF"**

*If each person refused to pull the trigger on the other;*

*if each person refused to drop the bomb when ordered;*

*if each person refused to poison the atmosphere through dropping chemical trails of utter poison mixed with aluminum;*

*if each person refused to give inoculations containing the correct antidote mixed with deadly viruses;*

*if each person refused to use the sword or the knife to harm another;*

*if each person refused to operate any military equipment against the other*

***the GREAT COG MACHINE WOULD GRIND TO A STOP WITHIN MINUTES.***

*Salu.*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

### **065. Round Table of Talks With President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel (Part 3)**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



President Vladimir Putin, President Francois Hollande, and Madame Chancellor Angela Merkel, welcome to Part 3 of our Round Table talks. This Third Part is in conclusion as to suggestions made by the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds to your Trust and the Trust of all National Leaders. We take you all rested well.

Please let us begin.

Mr. President, one cannot grow within a system which stifles all reason. A system where each national potential is gauged by how far a man or woman in leadership will venture with the Hellions of the day. That is a world tyranny in itself, Sir.

What we intend upon showing today for your review, Mr. President, as you are the only one who remained to listen, due to the Summit on Climate Control, is the base equivalent as to why we encourage, for this will also be reflective upon other regions of the world, such as Russia and the Satellite states, the European Union and Great Britain, as well as South America, North America, the ASEAN nation states in the South China – West Philippine Sea concern to work upon a guarantor system where they would see each other differently and eclipse the potential for war either in the homeland of Islands or with the nation states around themselves including China who we trust would consider the guarantor system a viable way to peace and equalization with the smaller nation states, brother and sister ASEANS, lacking for no-thing at any time.

The Leaders' eyes are looking outward instead of inward. When they look outward they see the physical, and they envision a terrible future ahead of them, and they believe they are not strong enough militarily, for they envision a potential war with China. They envision their history of a repetition of invasion and occupation as in the past but this need not happen because there is a way out for them all.

But it will take men and women of reason on all sides including that of the guarantor, to turn around the deck and initiate no more war talk on who owns what land or what waters because none of them own anything. This planet is owned by the Federation of Unified and Free Planets and no one

else. Every single person which was brought to this planet long but not so long ago is but a visitor and visitors do not own any part of the house nor home.

If the leaders would look “inward” they would be able to autonomize their region in a very different and exclusive way, a manner in which would befit them all as one link in a larger body of islands and mainland regions;

if they could only see themselves working in cooperation as a ONE BODY equal in design

and the autonomous regions with their own natural wealth would be given their own responsibilities

and in doing so would avert crime coming from their own autonomous regions, for the nature of criminality is one which centers around “gain”

and when the reason for their wanting to “gain” money, is removed, then the crime also has no further need to exert itself.

For example, Sir, Mr. President, if the nature of monetary gain were removed in all of its traumatic acquisitions and methods of “gaining” for the Giant Vaults of the Jewry, the “action makers” who are not a race of people at all, then of what purpose would lie any more wars?

No more money would be gained through the practice of the war-making industry in weaponry nor viruses, nor chemicals such as White Phosphorous,

and no more money would be gained in the action of pirating other lands, seas, and waters, the latter of which lies sheltered in Syria, for instance.

For likened to who controls the money system of the financiers, Mr. President, Sir, those who control the water come next in line toward who does, in fact, control the people and their wellbeing. Those who control the monetary and religious systems which are acts of war against the people of each nation, in themselves, are no more powerful than those



who control the water we drink and cleanse ourselves in. And why is this, Sir? Strictly because we can live without monetary means to a point, a small point, but we cannot live, Sir, without water. Our bodies are made up of 98 percent water. And water is our main source of life.

So the principle of what we are stressing is this: If each and every region operates in the beginning with a guarantor, the guarantor being the main or largest region or nation state such as Russia being a guarantor of the Satellite states, China being a guarantor of the ASEAN region and smaller states, and so on, then by “honour” and upon a no-gain system which will eliminate all criminality, the smaller regions keep their houses clean as does the guarantor by eliminating the source of all criminality and that is to stop working with the money system, and go back to working under the talent system which also eliminates all need for stock markets, gambling houses such as network regions, and so on, and the reason for wars which is solely monetary gain for each house, for each sector, for each region, for the WORLD BANK would collapse.

The peoples would be set on an equalized ground with the rich and wealthy and the poverty in the land would be no more. What is the use, Mr. President, of large cathedrals and expensive glass towers, Giant Vaults, and huge palaces hording all the precious items, the gold, silver, gems, bonds, bank notes, when the people suffer, when the people of the nations are put under tremendous stress and who are made “responsible” for laboring for the Jewry “the action makers” as slaves to bring in the money for the already filthy rich who own the corporations, the industries, the banks, Sir, and the religions?

You, yourself, Sir, work upon Mr. Tesla’s inventions of free energy for the people. This would be an excellent method of servicing the Satellite states as well, under the loving and tender arm of Russia, the guarantor. A guarantor, Sir, as you know, is someone who “guarantees” that those under its care will never go hungry nor unclothed, nor unhoused, nor lack for medicine nor healthcare which does not need to work upon a monetary system, Mr. President.

**In this way the nations need never again feel insecure, nor hated, nor unwanted, and space travel once this world is fully operating upon the non-violent conduct of a non-aggressive system will be then allowed, one day in the future, by the consensus of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, to travel and meet their brothers and sisters, and other relatives of other worlds near and far.**

**We have scarcely touched upon these issues and there are variations of the blueprints as there are variations of nations and their early considerations when they were but one people cooperating within the Federation's paradisiacal system.**

**We have two blueprints from two diverse planetary worlds which we put together a variation in order to be of good assistance to a world in tribulation such as this one, and so many, Sir, just do not want to give up the good life to help others to enjoy theirs.**

**But here, they are not wise in the least, because, Sir, President Putin, our friend, we cannot seem to make them understand that when you make life that much more equalized for others so do you gain much in return and that gain is peace instead of war, for poverty breeds war and though the people will not all enjoy great houses, for they must with their talents work for their wish, yet not one will need to eat only potatoes and rice or consume living creatures of the land, sea, and skies, while enriching the religion-action makers' Vaults and the banking-action makers' Vaults and their blood-lust of fruitless and endless wars toward their own eventual destruction, forever using the people of every nation for their latest Blood Sacrifice.**

**Thank you, Mr. President Vladimir Putin, Sir, for your ear of attentiveness and we only hope that this time the world will listen while they are able and that the Leaders of nations will stop, sit, and look at their potential of working and cooperating together without the harassing monetary systems and religious dogma on only achieving paradisiacal status in all living expenditures "after" one is "presumed dead" for nothing could be further from the truth.**

**They are already living in their next paradise, the paradise they built for themselves, and their families, and their nations; a paradise which they built last time they were on this earth.**

**Want for your brothers and sisters throughout the world what you want for yourselves for if you want to gain all things for yourselves only, you will have left your neighbor with nothing.**

As we take our leave of you, Mr. President, this day, we thank you for your concern for the peoples under your care and of the land. Salu

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

**066. The World Bank Will Continue In Running ASEAN Nation States Into The Ground UNLESS ASEAN NATIONS Are Much More Clever**



[www.philstar.com/business/2015/12/04/1528635/tougher-road-ahead-philippines-exporters-wb](http://www.philstar.com/business/2015/12/04/1528635/tougher-road-ahead-philippines-exporters-wb)

**President Aquino, Sir, Leaders, and Our Brothers and Sisters of the ASEAN States,**

***We Salute You and wish you all a long and prosperous life.*** Please be of good standing and lend us your ear.

**Mr. President,** allow China to rise to the top of the **NY Stock Exchange** by dropping the money system in trade. The currency of the **ASEAN World** cannot drop **IF** there is no exchange rate. There is no exchange rate **IF** the trade with one another does **NOT** use **“tender.”**

In this way each nation can absorb without **“tender”** the duties and taxes on all small business trade in order that small business does not need to rise to compete in the trade market, but rather small business can be one small part of the whole. In this way nobody loses.

**If the Philippines, for example, continues with its foreign investors,** the foreign investors will not make the Philippine nation wealthy, but rather the foreign investors will be the ones recouping all the tender which they will then reroute into other nations and invest it there.

**As the Philippine housing market continues to target and accommodate the rich and wealthy foreigners,** so will the Philippino people be continually pushed back out of land and house and home.

Through foreign investment the Philippino people will eventually own nothing, not even the shirts on their back.

**You have all noticed, Mr. President,** how costs have escalated even for the poorest of the land. **Tick-Tock Marketing will never work, Sir,** because in the end, **not one member of parliament in any ASEAN nation state will need to worry about paying back foreign investors to recoup the land for they will own it all and making such a healthy profit, the each one of them, they will not sell back.**

**And the people you serve, Sir, will lose it all. All of it. Every square inch of land and everything which goes with it.**

The **ASEAN nation states** will no longer need to concern themselves with what they think each one owns because there are two ways to take down a country and its people: one is by invasion and occupation and war fronts - the other though manipulation of finances which means putting nation states in a situation of which they believe the only way out is through foreign investment. **Nothing could be further from the truth.**

Foreign investment is not the way out, Sir. **Foreign investment is the quickest way to lose and sink eventually your entire nation.**

When this planet was first seeded and the diverse Asean races were brought to this earth, they settled in colonies near one another. They were to learn, as other races were to learn, how to intermingle and trade with one another not utilizing tender but what we call talents. First, the Asean races which only differed in their DNA slightly, **were to work together as the ONE that they are BEFORE inviting other races into their colonies to learn their ways, which were at that time the higher ways.** Then the true free trade (without anyone picking up the costs such as the people will do under the new free trade world bank agreement) would commence.

The World Bank has from the beginning set the standard. **Change the standard of trade among one another AND “after” you learn to freely trade up and down the Silk Corridor, each ASEAN nation among yourselves, you will begin to take back your prosperity, for your prosperity right now is tied up in the vaults of the World Bank.**

**Mr, President, Sir,** never mind your history as a catapult for what you are engaged in as nation states now, for each and every **ASEAN** nation state began with the **ORIGINAL History** of the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**, and the history each nation state and countries around the world is trying to protect is a new history manufactured, manipulated and calculated by the Hellions with their World Bank and religious backing conglomerates.

**If one leader does not begin to change that status quo soon the entire ASEAN world will be in a war they did not expect.**

**If the ASEAN nation states take away the reason for the United States and its allies to protect the West Philippino-South China Sea, then you just might be the one, Sir, to avert a war.**

**But if the ASEAN nation states, Sir, hang on to their latter history as manifested by the Hellions upon the Asean races, then, Sir, no peace will ever come.**

**Please remember** that the Americans are over here with few troops, few planes, few everything, and what they have is nothing of any consequence to contributing much to your perceived security of the nation.

**BUT they do have EXPERIMENTAL WEAPONS in the Philippines, and they love trying them out. Do not allow this tandem to go that far, Mr. President, for if it does there will be no nations left but China.**

“Insist,” Sir, upon claiming China as your security and allow China that responsibility. ***China will protect ASEA and ASEA Minor.*** In return relax, all you smaller or weaker ASEAN nation states, and **offer up to China** all it needs in oil and gas to protect the Whole. **In return China will never strip you, the smaller or weaker ASEAN nations, bare, but will protect you, protect the Silk Corridor, and your nations will blossom like the wonderful tree of the Orient.**

This is not an old method as some of you have thought. This is your **Original heritage slightly modified** which is so advanced into the future that most of you have missed it - miss calculated - have missed your earlier opportunity.

**Perhaps other nations globally will follow suit, and we can avert another horrible war** which as the **good man Pope Francis** has spoken, these horrendous wars will be piecemeal but terrible in their overall outcome.

If the West will not listen then **ASEA MUST**, for as nations after nations group together in the same practicality so then will the forest not be seen

for the trees in its midst and the forest will no longer be subject to brutality and be cut down.

I understand, **Sir, Mr. President Aquino**, that you would much prefer I did not bold any text, but taking into consideration the other readers, **Sir**, I took the liberty to place a just little bit of highlighting here and there.

Thank you, Mr. President, Leaders, and Brothers and Sisters of the ASEAN PACT for your immediate attention. Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

**067. Mr. President, we would be pleased to attend the meeting of December 17<sup>th</sup>**



<http://www.philstar.com/world/2015/12/05/1529358/us-hold-un-summit-combat-financing-extremist-groups>

Mr. President Barak Obama, **thank you, Sir**, for extending your invitation over to our table. In case this meeting turns out to be a free-for-all in invasion techniques in order to counter the extremist groups in their oil and gas charades, **and who exactly is doing it, the main strategy here, we feel,**

**for your consideration, Mr. President, should be a strategy to end all wars, and it can be done with the correct willing participants.**

In the issue of finance as presented above, **we would like to suggest, tolerance as well as rational thinking and fairness.** The Chinese finance Minister has his very “small” glass with water full, but the French “Minister of Defence” (finance Minister) has a very large glass which is also filled with water since Great Britain has been coerced into this invasion and occupation of now, Syria, which is unfairly driving the peoples from their lands.

**The French finance Minister’s glass however is filled to the brim also, Mr. President, with ice.**

**Madame Chancellor, Angela Merkel,** the point in question in our observation of your asking the European nations for 3 billion in Euros to give carelessly to the Turkish government for the caring of the Syrian immigrants is simply not feasible.

**The plan is not feasible for two reasons:** the first being, simply because should one wish to assist the Turkish government with care-taking the Syrian immigrants then perhaps the Turkish government should take the first step and stop supporting the invaders of the immigrants’ Syrian house, the United States? or their “silent partner” of whose cause it truly is.

**In other words, Madame Chancellor, if the United States, being one example, were to take away the reason for the Syrian people to leave their house in the first place, they would stop their invasion of Syria.**

**But the “silent partner” of the divided government of the United States of America** needs a strong diversion if they are going to pull off **this latest atrocity** within their agenda to monopolize the natural resources of the global community. This is their last desperation, so to speak. **But as the guns fire and the bombs continue to drop, the wheel will continue in one vicious circle. That circle must be broken and the Original ONENESS must once again develop and “not One need be left out.”**

**Forgiveness is a Key we need to use. Justice in all good fairness and conscience will be handled by the Intergalactic Akashic Councils before**



**new incarnations are awarded, after physical death, to each and every HUMAN being upon this earthen plane we star-mapped as being of the namesake of “Angorius.”**

**Mr. President Aquino, Sir, we must forgive everybody everything and start anew with the Original System of economics in using the “Talent” system whereby the two blueprints will not be given for exploiters to abuse, but will be given at the event of the cooperation of all nation states world-wide who will by action put down their weapons and we will go from there. We understand all too well deception can occur in any event so there be one more criteria in addition.**

*In picking up where we left off, Madame Chancellor, we strongly “suspect” that the German government is being “threatened and coerced” to go outside of its borders and would wish instead to do a little fund-raising in place of breaking the **Germanic Constitution** which does not allow the nation, government, nor peoples of the nation of Germany to “ever” leave its own borders for the purpose of attack and surveillance of that of another nation. Are we correct? **We think mayhaps we are, Madame Chancellor.***

**The second reason been** is that the European nations having being flooded themselves with immigrants, can scarcely feed them all, never mind instituting even a million Euros to share with a nation supporting the invasion of Syria. But Turkey did not start this travesty either.

**Turkey wishes to be seen as European.** Turkey will never be seen as European by the heads of the European nations. Turkey will always be seen as **“tainted.”** They have fulfilled all requirements, **yet full membership is denied.**

**Yet, most of what has been set up for the European Union of nation states has been coordinated and accomplished by Turkey.**

**So whose true “cause” is this latest invasion, Syria? Who is the main player who will benefit the most? Not the nations who are being flooded with immigrants. Not the immigrants themselves.**

**Are only the United States, and Turkey producing the immigrant flood into Europe? Has anyone noticed a very important but “silent” player in all of this?**

**The easiest way to escalate an unpopular agenda is to bring unwilling participants** to their table through inciting violence in the nations least willing, as they did in France, and long ago in Great Britain as the British government firmly remembers. Bad things happen to those nations and their governments and peoples of the nations who do not care to join the cause of overthrowing the Syrian government.

**This is the latest, but the strategy and the main players are the same.**

**And Madame Chancellor, that is just not nice**, you must admit, and is no less than a travesty and one more step toward one of the greatest fragmented global wars this world has ever been witnessed to.

**All arms must be laid aside not just for the sake of peace but for the sake of extinction of the HUMAN races being the eventual outcome if not done so.**

**Mr. President, Barak Obama, Sir. There is a far better way. Let us all please attend to it.** Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

**068. President Aquino and his climate control “historical” address of three minutes**



<http://globalnation.inquirer.net/133176/aquino-rallies-20-most-vulnerable-countries>

Mr. President, Sir, and Pope Francis, our “good man” **we greet you both this day.** Sirs, we of the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds** have been most impressed in the dialogue of the last few days and a-half.

**It has more than occurred to us that the nations most affected by climate change are the nations whereby more gas and oil reserves “are known.” Specifically in the ASEAN region, South Africa “Straits” and of course, the offshore continuity of the Japanese Seabed.**

HAARP terrorism existed, of course, at one time, but no longer protecting those regions for itself. Along with the “deactivation” of **HAARP** the weather vastly improved. In fact, the weather very much improved **and no more people were swept off their lands for the prospect of others protecting and acquiring black gold.**

**The Starship Commanders do not like unfairness and bullies and bad weather patterns sweeping people off their lands.**

**That is not a principle by which the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds live by nor condone.**

We are pleased that all nations are **coming together in unity by the invitation of the Philippino President Benigno Aquino.**

We are also pleased that the *“good man” Pope Francis*, whom we were delighted to learn was awarded “Man of the Year” by PETA one of the strongest and most courageous Animal Rights Groups in this World.

**Congratulations, our “good friend!” *For he who upholds the rights of each and every sentient being no matter the form or level of intelligence each creature holds is a man who knows that no price can be put upon any soul.* We salute you, Sir, and at the same time we salute President Aquino for his most Just Summation on the basis of equality throughout the regions of the ASEAN nation states.**

Gentlemen, **thank you both.**

Now, another thought occurred to us all, and within the ***Federation the first colonies*** would not have thought to ever, ***by the instruction of the ones who first brought them to be seeded upon this world***, we star mapped as **Angorius**, considered such an idea, but now, entirely due to the Hellion monetary system, ***perchance this might just be something, Sirs, we might all take into consideration.***

***Here we are speaking about “quantitative easing.” Quantitative easing as you know is the enactment of orchestrating a bank of large credit or funds into circulation in order to “ease” the burden placed upon governments and their peoples. This keeps the economy flowing and is a method whereby the bankers keep their war machine lucrative. If these funds were ever pumped into circulation without the pretense they need paid back, the stress upon governments and their people would be immediately eradicated.***

***These days, a mere keyboard and a stroke of a pen or a pressing of a few keys, to write into existence credit (also called credit creation) could be “ease” ily attributed to the posturing of Climate control in rebuilding all which HAARP, for instance, has taken down.***

As the World Bank refuses to issue such leniency should not the kind church perform such a merciful act? ***After all, the Vatican is laden with wealth in their Bank which sits apart from all the five miles of underground libraries and vaults.***

*Just as simple as applying one brushstroke on the canvas of life.*

*But what a difference it would **make** to the lives of the multitude.*

Unless, the **World Bank** would forbid it?

**The World Bank is out for itself, *but is not the Catholic Church supposed to be “designed” to assist the people?*** And why just a paltry giving from the Church when everything the bad climate has taken from the people ***who have for so long given their last alms to, have lost all?***

The people have invested in the Bank of the Vatican and now it is the event, *“without being taxed,” as usury of any form is against universal principle and the well being of the people, themselves,* for the all the money to be “happily” released back to those not only most in need, but to all those who have “banked” with the Vatican for years.

Pope Francis has asked President Aquino to consider his written works in contribution toward “dialogue” toward meeting this end in assistance of the Philippino peoples, for instance.

Words without deeds, Sir, which are commutable in their overall effect are of little use to the people in feeding their physical bodies, providing them with health care, the proper education and housing, not withstanding that every soul needs the means to make oneself and their family secure and happy.

The Vatican Bank is “happy” at receiving funds from the people. Let the people now be “happy” in receiving them back. Blessing, Sir, do not need paid for and neither does the road to “heaven.”

We have appreciated, Gentlemen, your temperance toward that of the disastrous plight of the nations, and consider you both, Sirs, guiding lights toward “rectifying” the Church’s “taking” from the people into “giving” tenfold or more back into the coffers of the people now that they are in need.

“Before people can contribute they need a job.”

“Yes, but under the global system a job for the needy is just not possible.”

Gentlemen, while that is true, *the offing is not in the wind.* We have outlined the solution in a skeletal mode and the **Federation is just waiting for the participation of each world leader and their people.**

To All Participants of the 20 most vulnerable nation states do we hearby include in our final statements:

Ladies and Gentlemen, With the Original system, though barely outlined, you will eradicate not only all emissions, deforestation by clear cutting, the ending of the poisoning of the atmosphere, food and waters, the misplacement of the peoples, but global warming and global cooling could be controlled. Gentlemen and ladies, you do not have anywhere near 2050 to see this done. We are sorry.

Under the Original system you were brought to this earth with, no one would need to enact credit creation, nor would the misery of working conditions continue. You would have enough food for a growing world population and this would only be the beginning of the end of all woes.

*Your crime rate in white collar and blue collar crime will vanish and the start once again of a world without chaos will begin and we are here to assist with others.*

All you have to do is ask. Is that so difficult? Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **69. President Aquino Thank You, Sir, For The Chair - Gains Vs Corruption ...**



12/16/2015

**Mr. President, Sir, Aquino,** it is our pleasure to meet with you upon these issues of which you **have so carefully outlined** in the most **distinct and reasonable outlay** in light of the unruly and unethical **system of economics** which keep both governments and the good people in such restive bondage.

**Mr. President,** it is not only the money system which tie good men and womens' hands but the collaboration of the present economic system. ***With a headstrong will of the banking conglomerate themselves*** good people are thrown together in haphazard government replicas of the governing conscience of those upon the majority, if not all, Hellion worlds. **This only serves the distinct pleasure of failure in one way or another** which their instituted religions of diverse strategy, for instance being the other money and war-fodder gatherers, pick up along the way to heal the people with the Hellions' healing tool, **the peoples own money.**

With this short preamble, we shall begin at your pleasure, Sir, and divide this short dialogue into three sections, **President Aquino, Sir, for the three work hand in hand.**

#### **GOVERNMENT AND DEMOCRACY BEING THE FIRST:**

**Democracy such as you have is set up primarily not to work. The reason democracy does not work is due to fragmentation.** Each person has their own agenda and unless a leader is able to carry through their plan for the nation, that leader - no matter who they are - will never succeed because that leader is only **"allowed"** by **"Democratic Law"** to sit **four years of two terms each.** Sometimes there are small alterations in the scope of how long each term may last, but guaranteed, **the terms will never be long enough for a good and principled and knowledgeable man or woman to complete their plan or agenda for the "good" of the nation and its people.**

**Laws should not be set in stone and should not be applicable unless they are of quality use.** And the principle of majority ruling in the case of a fragmented autocracy like democracy consists of nothing more than putting an end to a man or woman's good work **just as it is getting off the ground.**

The reason we call Democracy "**Autocracy**" is because it was instituted by the oneness of mind behind the scenes. These same ones who play the money tyranny upon the people. **They are the ones who guarantee that no enlightened individual will ever succeed through majority vote of parliament** nor allotment of term of office to "**interfere**" with either their banking system nor their vote against the principle and application of religious interference **of which the majority of wars** voted in section parliament, section being as **Congress** or **Senate** for example, will be also based upon religious leanings or religious indoctrination; **both constitute emotional censorship of parliament and tainted votes are usually the outcome of which are not based on principle nor logic but just plain emotion.**

**Finally, a true leader** must not only espouse a working agenda but must espouse an agenda in every category which benefits not only the majority of the people with a few crumbs left of the **Congressional table of leeches** but also the agenda must provide that corporate banking and religious interests are of no concern next to the **people's needs. These needs are of the utmost concern and paramount in being dealt with by the leader and the parliamentary agenda.**

In economics of any kind on which foundation a nation is run, **the fundamental universal principle must always ensure that the house of a nation becomes a home for each dweller within,** beginning from the lowest levels of society and reaching to the highest levels of society in attaining for the people their every need, none being left out of any basic need nor any good thing.



## THE NATIONAL HOME MUST REMAIN SECURE FOR ALL ITS CITIZENS

Everyone in the national house has to be happy and meet their fulfillment, otherwise they do not have a true home in every sense of the word. Before a leader can even attend to the greater home which are the surrounding community of nations where each race was planted along with their cousin races, **the national home must be economically secure and safety a key, for the well being of each person within the home must be guaranteed.**

But to do this a leader **must have cooperation** from each member of his or her council and he or she will be guaranteed that cooperation **providing that economic viability and safety of persons in that national home operate through universal principles.**

**When a leader through economic wisdom** rendered apart from the money system thrown at them by the banker who demands duty payment for everything without the banker raising a hand to the effort, **can guarantee that his or her population is able to work by contributing to the talent system of his or her own efforts** of which we will cover at a later event, then that leader is guaranteed security of his or her own person; for what person -what citizen of a national “home” - will not protect that leader and that parliament from harm when that leader and that parliament do much more than credit even one citizen with any form of poverty and indignity?

## HOW DOES A LEADER AND A PARLIAMENT KEEP THAT NATIONAL HOUSE SECURE ENOUGH TO BE CALLED A NATIONAL HOME?

The answer to this is quite simple and foolproof, **President Aquino, Sir.** The Key here is viability. Yet viability being the Key is not quite enough. A leader must **“ENSURE”** that the nation be kept happy. **Where there is contentment among the people and equality in resources there will never be unrest.**

**Where a leader and his or her parliament feel they need to build more courts, hire more policemen and security agents, where a leader and his or her government feel they need to build more jails in order to lock up offenders, this only demonstrates to the citizenry at large that that leader and that leader's government has not done the work they were elected to do. And what was that work they were elected to provide? They did not provide a home for each and every citizen.**

**A home is a secure place to live. Where any citizen of that home is unhappy with their lot, such as being retired from actively participating in dignity offering up their talents toward the whole or society around themselves by the age of 35, for example, then the retroactive compliance of the banker will step back in and throw the destructive national debt back on their shoulders, the shoulders of those even who have no wherewith any longer to pay for their next meal. The banker then has it on his own table.**

**When one citizen falls between the cracks of economic security, Mr. President, the national home link is broken, and when the link is broken the banker's evil will step back in. When that happens the national home will turn back into a national house where none will be safe from economic seizure and the house will once again fall.\***

In the complete absence of the present Capitalist economic system there will be no corruption from that front as well. Where the talent system of economics is seen to replace the Capitalist system of economics the temptation to **"get ahead"** falls completely short and flat on its face.

**Each nation is running debt into three times its value when building even a library or museum on a piece of land.**

We have the blueprint. Learn to deal with one another nationally as well as with those **Asean cousin nations around you** without **"gaining"** through the **Capitalistic system** and **your crime will also wain away.**

## THE FREEDOM OF LIVING IN A NATIONAL HOME

**It is important not to place a tourniquet around any part of the body of the national home.** For if you do, dissension and terror of many kinds will raise their ugly head. One form of terror brought about will be the “**action**” of poverty upon the people. Poverty “**will ensure**” the banker with his conglomerate will be looked to once again and **further bondage of more debt and usury** will also raise its ugly head **and tentacles will reach out into every household, into every child’s future breadbasket, and the national home will no longer be even a safe house for any citizen nor leader nor government official.**

It is vital that those who have been “**ensured**” a place of their own are also dealt with as a province within the whole or a room within “**a home.**” Should this not happen **then unrest will continue** and men and women looking for an alternative source of income shall fall into crime and search outside of their room for a comfort zone and grab onto anything or anybody who will be seen to provide that avenue.

**A tourniquet is to stop the blood flow** but if the joy within a national home is tourniquet off even one room or finger of the whole or body being the home then joy will cease and the home will eventually die.

Take away the need for crime and crime will, like poverty, **no longer exist.** One must always prevent the root cause of why crime exists and deal with that root cause on a level of wisdom **for if one does not do that then the cause will turn into and effect and the hamster on the wheel will never stop.**

We do have the safeguard against all crime and what we have given you thus far is but a token help-meet for your consideration.

Thank you, Mr. President, and we trust we have been of assistance to you and your Government. Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **070. December 17 2015 Meeting President Barak Obama On Terrorism**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



### **December 17 2015 Meeting President Barak Obama On Terrorism**

**Racketeering, terrorism (Main Topic)**

12/14/2015 3:56 pm

**Mr. President Barak Obama, Sir, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Council.** We greet you all. **Mr. President** we thank you for our inclusion into this most important meeting which you have called. As we all know there are many

forms of terrorism, from gaming at the stock market to the racketeering of the middleman oil market, censoring it is called by name and employment indeed, as well as various other terrorist acts both **wanted** as well as **unwanted**.

By **wanted** we mean precisely to allude to the western and eastern European Bloc firefighting, and bombing of the Middle East by NATO, the European Bloc, as well as Israel, and led by the West.

On the other side of the coin is the **unwanted** which to us means the **retraction** of all weapons from the West and Great Britain or Great British Colonies of long ago and not so long ago, such as India who indeed feel a great and heightened pressure-point to perform whatever the United States demands of them at any time or event. Is this not so?

So any **retraction** of weapons to facilitate the side which the **wanted** bombing and firefight is saying ***they are actually fighting against*** such as ISIS or Hamas or Hezbollah, or Al-Qaeda, or any other persons, is a **retraction** of weapons by those groups or persons in order to produce a likeness of the same war in a yin yang fashion.

For unlike the **protracted** war of the **wanted** agreed upon by the States in many arenas, the **unwanted** war which is facilitated by the same to meet and guarantee the war of the **wanted** will never cease to become silent.

The reason these yin yang **protraction/retraction** wars will never become silent, gentlemen and ladies, is for the simplified fact that both wars are **wanted** by the same side and that side is the **protracted wanted** manifestation of pure and idolatrated evil upon the mass of the human race.

For as long as the evil exists in man **wanting** what his or her neighbor has been allotted by their forefathers and foremothers at the event of the seeding, the principle so highly sought after in all good and upright character of both man and woman will continue in being ignored.

And what exactly is that principle in your sojourns, ladies and gentlemen of this most prestigious Council, guaranteed to exist by the President caretaker of the United States of the continent of America?

It is this: Simply, ladies and gentlemen, ***do not covet.***

**The manifestation of coveting is greed, power broking upon the natural resources of another's allotment, and pure selfishness of person.**

***When you take away another's freedom through the power of coveting you will find the day will come upon you where you will surely lose your own.*** Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Words

## **071. Pope Francis “The Good Man” And Why We Do Not Call Him “His Holiness”**



**Pope Francis “The Good Man” And Why We Do Not Call Him “His Holiness”**

**Greetings to all upon this Holiday Season. We honour each one of you as you should honour each other.** We have waited and watched and listened to you, the people, both in individual as well as group countenance and have understood your concerns, so let us explain ourselves please.

For those who are new we are the representatives of the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**. These worlds each of you at one event in the far and distant past were brought from to this earthen plane we **starmapped as Angorius**. We will now proceed with our topic and waste no more of this written event, for more are waiting to engage in topics of another sort and we thank them for their patience. We will attend to their requests soon.

## **POPE FRANCIS AND HIS REINCARNATION**

**We understand many of you may be confused as to why we do not address our “good friend” Pope Francis “of Assisi” as “His Holiness.” Assisi as being** the very same product in a reincarnational loop of the same and exact soul. In other words, **Pope Francis also, as did Pope Francis Assisi,** both changed their entire names to the one and exact same opposite which was Francis of Assisi. Both men are humble being of the same and exact soul, being of one soul and not two. **Both men care immensely for all creatures of the universal principle – HUman as well as the animal kingdom;** the fish in the sea, the fowl, the ocean-going liner that it does not harm of the whales, seals and dolphins so close to the shore and rudder. **And every other creature under the sun and moon.**

We have provided an ancient quote directly from the same soul and lips of the **“good man” Pope Francis when he lived his life as Pope Francis of Assisi in the 13th century AD.**

*“If you have men who will exclude any of God's creatures from the shelter of compassion and pity, you will have men who will deal likewise with their fellow men. If you have men who will exclude any of God's creatures from*

*the shelter of compassion and pity, you will have men who will deal likewise with their fellow men."*

**As we grow in understanding of our universe from one incarnation to the next incarnation**, so do we continue learning about our world, our galaxy, each other, and our universe. Sometimes it takes many incarnations before we understand what the **Hellions have done in instigating their religious agenda of the One-Eyed G-D of which the "O" is missing in many text of religious theorems simply because the word GOLD was never to be spelled out. We have discussed this in our Mini-Series "Non-Fiction" "The Seeding."** Let us proceed.

### **SISTER CLARA P. SIMPSON AND HER EXPERIENCE WITH "DEATH"**

**Below have we again provided an example of what indeed transpires following the event of leaving the body or casing upon what the people erroneously call "death." This is the true story of a Nun, Sister Clara P. Simpson, who wished for her story to be told. We had agreed upon assisting her in her passing into the light.**

[Microsoft Word - Crossover 16 \(federationoffreeplanets.net\)](http://federationoffreeplanets.net)

[Crossover Files - Federation Of Free Planets](#)

### **POPE FRANCIS AND OUR ADDRESS**

**We do not address the Pope as "His Holiness" for the title "good man" in this world is of much the greater achievement. Pope Francis is a "humble" man and not of the accolades of the lower ego of grandeur. Therein, to address such a "good man" as "His Holiness" would retract from his very personality of the greatest essence of humility of which he is so well known for.**

**The address therefore, "His Holiness" is of the greatest insult to such a man's very soul.**

Therein shall we not provide such a ***ludicrous insult*** upon such a man.



## **SHOULD AN APOLOGY BE GIVEN, WAS IT GIVEN, AND WAS IT WARRANTED?**

There has been concern by those who are “**upset**” at “**one’s**” official position within government ranks whom **apparently insulted Pope Francis** in his upset at having been “abused” by Catholic Officials in being tormented by one and facing the **coverup by others**.

**The question then being: should the “abused” apologize to Pope Francis or should the abused of years ago not apology for his apparent insult of the “good man?”** That is a viable question indeed which takes logic to unravel, it seems; so let us touch base with our reasoning and sensibilities shall we all?

**In relation to the abused, the abused must ask himself if Pope Francis was the sitting Pope at the event of his abuse** by a Catholic Officer, as we call them. If Pope Francis was not the sitting Pope at the event of the terrible and horrifying abuse, then shall Pope Francis be held responsible?

Was Pope Francis the abuser? If not, then shall Pope Francis be held responsible?

***Remember, each man or woman must stand upon their own merits.***

**Now let us all reason together**, and remember be careful you do not antagonize the situation by circumspecting around the actual case. This case, in this event is based upon responsibility, and **Pope Francis** we feel need be given an opportunity to **SEE** the whole situation in relation to his own responsibility of which he was nowhere around for the most horrendous event perpetrated upon the **still traumatized man in question**.

**Be careful not to reach out for someone of which to place the blame for an act one did not commit nor was in the sitting over the one who did commit such atrocity**, no matter his or her position at this event in our history.

## **RELIGION, THE DIVIDING FACTOR**

**If the Pope** is the spiritual head of a peoples then the Pope must recognize, teach, and practice universal principle above all else.

**Four o'clock in the morning the Catholic Church holds Mass during the season of Christmas. Mass is a mass raid on the peoples' pocketbooks and time. Since when did any Christed One hold services of any kind and take the poor peoples' money?**

Does a rich man or wealthy institution need a poor man or woman's money or last few alms?

***"Come and give your alms and tithes to please the One-Eyed Go-d who will then take of your money and place in their vaults and haul off to the World Bank their proximity of gaming practice on the live Stock Market of the world!"*** scream the bats of the Belfry or should we say the **BELLS OF THE CHURCHES.**

**While the people are ravished and go hungry, the poor languish on the streets, the Great Altars of the Churches of the world lust after what the people no longer have, their few alms, their few pesos, their meagre tithings, in promise to the people of a free ticket through the very belief in the gruesome and inhumane practice of accepting a human sacrifice in order that they, the uninformed and duped people, the uneducated in the universal principle, may upon "death" (of which there is no death) enter into a heaven they know little about.**

In a body the arm does not tourniquet the leg and so on. **The body of the Church was never ordained by any christed enlightened HUMAN being. That was the design of the Hellions** who broke through the rip in the fabric of space through an accident of scientists belonging to the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds.

## **THE HELLIONS**

**They came. They invaded. They lied. They cheated. They set up bondage over the people through the implementation of their money system and**

**added religious statues of lies and the people became their slaves. *They took everything from the people and instituted large armies to baton down on the people who objected. They took away the original history from the people and gave them a new history and killed the people who spoke up and remembered that once this world was a paradise.***

The design was to tourniquet the poor in order to keep them always subservient and ignorant of the ways of their forefathers and foremothers. **The history of their being brought long ago from home worlds was hidden in the vaults of the Vatican and the vaults of other religious leanings.** A new history was written and under the threat of persecution many were terrified to voice their objections.

## **CHRISTMASS**

**Christ-Mass is not something any christed and enlightened man nor woman would ordain nor ask for.** Your life-lessons, people, are your own. Your mistakes are your own. **No responsibility will ever be allowed to be given to another to carry your own mistakes** which you will benefit from as you learn not to repeat them over and over again from one season or incarnation to the next.

**You must shed off the old ways of thinking and relearn the what you call the “new” for the “new” is not new at all but is your true history, “the Original.”**

**Good things do come to those who wait** and those who wait will continue to learn and through learning both the positive as well as the negative lessons in life, will each of you, **who chose to learn and not to follow deception** which only guarantees your pocketbooks become emptier as you become spiritually barren, gain much wisdom, understanding, knowledge, and the brilliance to put it all into practice.

Only then will you **reclaim your character in being a “humble”** man, woman, or child, and then will you receive all that you have duly earned by the mere breath of being **truly HUMAN** which means simply **you will have**

attained the true status of having regained the ethical and moral core center of your very soul.

Therein, during this holiday season, empty not your coffers into the coffers, vaults and bank of the Churches but embrace the good within one another and delight in the stars and planets from whence you once did come.

**We are once again pleased** to have assisted the each one of you and trust we have been of service. Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **072. Address To The European Union Ambassador To The Philippines Franz Jessen**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



## Address To The European Union Ambassador To The Philippines Franz Jessen

12/20/2015

<http://www.philstar.com/news-videos/2015/12/15/1532892/watch-eu-ambassador-explains-support-mindanao-peace-process>

Mr. Ambassador, you are quite a connoisseur of the languages, Sir, and favourably impressive in the Economic Sciences among other disciplines. We are honoured to be in your presence. Please forgive the delay. **Welcome to our Round Table of Non-dispute.**

**There is no problem which cannot be solved except by those who do not wish to solve it, Mr. Ambassador, Sir, so let us begin in solving it.**

**You have brought to the table, Sir, two concerns:** the first being the safety of Europeans in an industry-promoted alliance with the Philippines stretching perhaps to manufacturing ties of a greater extent in other well meaning Asean countries; the second concern being brought forward on behalf of the European Union by yourself, Sir, is the proclamation that industry is needed in all parts of the Philippines **including the southern part known as Mindanao, and to accomplish this feat, it must be calculated in such a way as to bring about peace to the region in order that European security be assured.**

Could we put it that way, Sir?

But you are speaking of the **“manufacturing sector”** are you not, of which you stress ***that the Philippines is not up to standard in your estimation, Sir?***

**Mr. Ambassador, your inclusion of the Mindanao Province where there is unrest and insurrection is a viable one and a healthy and brilliant idea which we hope will be looked at by the Philippine Government and all participants in the Leadership of the Mindanao Province, for where there lies poverty, there will always lie unrest, unhappiness, tyranny, and**

**insurrection in other parts of the country, for Sir, leaders must guarantee that their people eat, be sheltered and are contented and if that cannot be guaranteed then, of course, Mr. Ambassador, the peoples of the Province of Mindanao will continue to feel tourniquet from the rest of the Philippines and a hand cut off of the arm and ruled by another head because of the tourniquet, will never issue anything better than dire consequences for the body in whole.**

**In actuality, Mr. Ambassador Jessen, Sir, the Philippines has rationed itself far above the other nation states around itself. And how exactly have they done this so far without industry and manufacturing of the height of “achievement” of that of other world nations?**

**By reducing the risk of manufacturing and industrial privatization of its resources to the extent whereby the need to lose the entire Philippine nation and people to the highest bidder of the European Manufacturing sector or any sector outside of itself, meaning outside of the ASEAN conglomerate, whom, you must agree, are cousin states in their overall conclusion, that risk is no longer an issue.**

**You see, Ambassador Jessen, Sir, the reestablishment of a true Free Trade agreement coupled with a substantiated non-subservience to the World Banking conglomerate of tariff stealing, gaming, and mafia-type control over nations’ resources benefits not only the Philippines, good governance and the citizens who do by way of their citizenship on this world deserve the best and only the best in order to get back on their feet.**

We have included this portion of an earlier grant to yet another region by the European Union. **Mr. Ambassador** please reexamine paragraphs 7 down to the bottom.

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2015/12/10/1531180/eu-vows-p275-m-grant-bangsamoro-peace-process>

**What you are offering them all instead, Mr. Ambassador, is a pittance of P275 million “grant” for Mindanao Province which once activated brings even Mindanao Province under European Trade Control. Not too healthy a deal for the Philippines as a whole, we would say. But a great “perk” for**

UN-European trafficking its produce through **ASEA** and the **South China Sea** and **West Philippine Ocean** opening up the “**water-works**” to the highest bidder which would be quite an achievement in enlisting the entire world to “**join**” in the fight against this Asean neighbour’s strongest **cousin China**.

**We know the United Nations is a front for many injuries against nations, and blackmail is one of them.** Sharing the wealth is another injury as was seen of the highest levels of the **UN** as they divided up the **Escrow Account of IRAQ**. *Remember this atrocity, Sir, when it hit the pigeon loops of the press and world media?*

We do.

Another interesting aspect of this entire “**rehabilitation**” of the Philippines manufacturing and energy sector notwithstanding the “**industrial**” center **which we know the European Union in tract is looking at largely in order to displace China and Japan, two cousin nations of ASEAN countenance, before China even gets its feet wet and off the ground**, is that an undergirding will take place and by this we mean “**under-contracting**” of **national resources of another’s house**.

**Let us ask you, Sir, Mr. Ambassador**, would you be in the Philippines in any category if, for instance, the Philippines were a house with not one resource to hang your hats upon?

We heavily doubt it.

**As for peace, if the European Union and NATO had ever wished for “peace” throughout the Middle East**, for example, the tyranny upon those nation states also on behalf of **Israel, the United States**, the conglomerate of the **UNITED NATIONS** and other peak producers of all other nations resources, **would never once have existed**. Ahem.

Under the “**talent**” system all manufacturing, the energy grid, the industrial works would be in complete compliance with all universal principle of **Green Energy, Nikola Tesla style as Russia has set up and the United States is trying to take down**, for the principle generated by such widely-

used technology upon other worlds or peace-loving planetary worlds is nothing less than an issuance by the higher minds and much more intelligent minds than most of those whose main benefit in offering industrial trade and manufacturing tariffs to what they only think are the poorer nations of the world, are to fund the World Bank, the IMF, and the rest of the shortcomings of the Hellion troupe in large.

**Let us ask you a question, please, Mr. Ambassador:** Why should the Philippines as a nation with its own governance stoop to guaranteeing their nation and peoples will fall privy to such shortcomings as was placed upon themselves of the earlier hour?

After all, to take advantage of a nation when it is down is deliberate **“manufacturing” of censorship and dictatorship of the worst advantage ONCE the tie has been made and the nation completely bought out through privatization of the whole.**

<http://www.theguardian.com/global-development/poverty-matters/2013/dec/23/philippines-devastated-unfair-debt-typhoon-haiyan>

**Should then the European Union wish to engage of itself in the Philippine land of natural resources including the resources of the people, themselves,** namely their talents, then the European Union would be most welcome “under” the paradisaical system of **“talents”** and non-monetary **“purchase order”** level for manufacturing and industry in which in both sectors only produce as much as is needed with no habitual waste manufactured and **with no European gain** in the world market stocks which benefit no one else save that of the rich and wealthy as they play their game upon the world chess board of infamous behavior, ***then Ambassador Jessen, the European Union will be most welcome in “True Peace.”***

Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!  
Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds



## **073. Merits of the China-Philippine Sea Dispute Tabled At Precisely 12/24/2015**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



### **On The Issue Of The Sea Dispute Between China And The Philippines**

There is no problem which cannot be solved except by those who do not wish to solve it.

– *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*

#### ***Prelude: Posted***

We graciously thank you, Mr. Speaker, Sirs and Madams, for inviting us to your Table whereby we may be seated. Shortly will the event in question be brought forward to your Table from the understanding of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Statutes whereby each galactic sector of inhabitable worlds base themselves upon such crucibles as Universal Principle is understood in order that worlds, and in your case “nations,” may conduct themselves upon a series of ethics and moral attributes. The

Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will be represented again for this event by myself, *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*.

We greet you.

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2015/12/22/1535338/full-text-transcript-merits-hearing-philippines-vs-china-case>

**In the academics of all philosophy comes an event in which the major squatter leaves his or her mark behind.**

In the case of the row between the Philippine Charter and the West Sea product of Chinese philosophy the case before this High Court in de Hague is one which can be easily resolved with the proper coordination of all high philosophy in trade variances which precisely brings the coordination of all variances of philosophy directly together.

It would gain much more in livelihood, religious persuasions, and we do mean the “act of persuasion” for all those religions are manifesting the same and exact traits as industrial corporate power-brokers on the event of manufacturing economics for themselves and those who do not manufacture so much in the activity of gathering money from their various “flocks” gather instead souls for the work of the war machine and money bank in world war profits. But we all know this, also, so let us then put it aside for this one event.

This row or dispute being brought to de Hague Table at this event is not about coral reefs, not about oil or corporate investment of the Chinese into the Philippines for that has already occurred in our variance line. What this row or dispute contains is a “manufacturing” of Japanese and Korean vices which would activate a comely and “timely” as you say, event in the pre-postering of European and especially French and Australian goods across the South China-West Philippine Sea and since the European Council has rendered Australia an unwitting and uninvited participant, the corridor which the Chinese protect are the very crucibles of trade barriers, and there is the Chinese destruction of your real reefs, as the other non-Aseatic nations fend off others to protect their very territories.

## Justice? De Hague Ruling?

China was not represented in de Hague upon the issue of the merits hearing on Philippines vs China case and we are not surprised. We are not surprised because de Hague has no business hearing the case. This is an ASEAN dispute and with the European Union desperate to get its ties into the Philippine industry and manufacturing sector, it is guaranteed whether China had represented itself or not that the possibility of de Hague passing a judgment in favour of China would be dim at best.

But there is a way which will accommodate every nation in a true “free trade” enterprise. A proposition which will leave no nation out, no privatization of goods and services in corporate lunacy and industrial green gas-less power; a method which will guarantee the safe exportation and importation of goods and services without the lasting injury to both nations, sea corridors, and mobile air and land courier transports.

This proposition will affect every nation world-wide through the singular mind of academics in motivating each participant as it lays down its weapons of war and its dollars, rubles, pesos, francs, and throws its brands of market manipulation, corporate need for backbiting one another, stock-market gambling, and Interpol into the waste bin for crime in this case simply cannot exist for the cause of crime is poverty, injustice of the equalization of funds and the proponent of money itself is a severe wish to power-broker over everyone else, simply meaning ones wishing to hold the power in full intent to break the happiness and hope, and talents of the souls of all those around them.

With the prowess of taking down nations through war effort and the blackmailing and demonizing of their leaders, this is a most lucrative economic investment in the overall picture. As you all know, Mr. Speakers and ladies and gentlemen of the court, the investment of destroying a nation through underground surveillance coupled with western and eastern coups to topple governments, apart from the strategy of terror-funded groups and assassinations by foreign assets, to rid the men and women from top governmental positions, and placing in their own puppet reservoirs to set up the foreign powers fragmented anti-paradisaical

democracy, acquiring free or cheap labour, is indeed a most lucrative business venture for any Hellion entrepreneur so it is best it stops.

The Leaders of every nation wish for a new and unique idea or ideas in which to offer up to the people, the constituents, for the purpose of being elected or reelected, but they want an idea which could be modified to suit their needs in order that the bracketing of the profit range of intake funds remain or retain itself directly and swiftly into their pockets. Yet this is not the case with all leaders or candidates seeking election or reelection. And for this we are thankful.

When you please the people you have no ought against you. This is the greatest standing army any leader is able to acquire – the very devotion and love of the people themselves. These are the ones whose simple ingenuity will protect you for there is not a one who will not nor is not able in some small way to contribute.

You do not need to ever pay them, for their very existence in happiness and contentment will flow like a river out of the proposal which you may now offer them.

Instead of fighting one another learn to work together in simple strategy. A strategy which you will find will harmonize trade of your goods and services instead of the continuance of manufacturing war and hardship upon one another's nations. Harmonization which will eliminate all trade deficit, though you have already enacted in your version of "Free Trade" that elimination to a point, but you have placed the deficit on the people. What type of leadership is that? Is that the best you all can do?

Systematically, it is wise to not export natural resources out of the country for the purpose of importing the same and exact products back in. This government and corporate market manipulation is advantageous not to the peoples of the nations but only advantageous to the powers that be. Most governments are caught up in this market manipulation either by force or by agreement of their own will for substantial perks. However, we are not here today to speak of these issues are we?

In the original system of talents and purchase orders we build everything that we need SYSTEMATICALLY.

In other words Mr. Speaker, ladies and gentlemen, we build everything in one event. We do not need to wait for expenditure to build, for instance, a hospital and then a school and perhaps a few homes per year.

Whatever we need, we do work systematically in order to accomplish in the most productive way the greatest accomplishments. No perks, no criminal activity, everyone involved.

A system such, however, as you are under now, can only grant you, the leaders, the nations, and the people, to build say, a new hospital this year, a few housing complexes, and perhaps a restaurant or two. This is but a slim example.

**Now with the original system of talents and purchase orders, there is absolutely no budget at all to hold up the progress,** unlike the present capitalist system of economics whereby the people pay four times for one community building.

## **AN EXCERPT FROM THE BLUEPRINT OF PARADISAICAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIETAL STRUCTURE**

**Under the present economic World Bank system,** this people suffering, people hating monetary system, the hospital would look like this and be paid for under currency, low wages, and taxes, four times by the people.

Here is how it works.

**The contractors borrow money from the banker** or several bankers amalgamating their debt load into one massive tribulation.

**Then the contractors hire people to build the hospital.**

**The hospital will be built solidly but yet in an inexpensive way as possible in order for the contracting company or companies to make as much off their profession as possible.**

**Next come the workers who are paid as low a salary as the contractor can possibly get away with.** In most instances these workers are from poorer countries which have been privatized. Many workers are paid at a rate of almost free labour. With nations such as the Philippines and China, labourers are a dime a dozen so it does not benefit the world corporate powers to depopulate these areas of concern. Let us continue.

**That is the first installment.**

**The borrowing aspect from the continental banks.**

Offshore Providential.

**Then when the hospital, dully as it looks, is fully completed, the banker wants paid back.**

**This is the second installment.**

**So both the contractor and the workers** have to take on another job just to pay back to the banker the first job.

**When the first job of building the hospital is paid back** in all expenses of the borrowing costs, then the city tells the people that they must now pay fees in order to use the communal building, in this case hospital fees, or if it is a library, then library fees, or if it is a museum then fees to go in and look at the museum.

This is but an example.

**This is the third installment.**

**Then the people are told after they built the hospital,** paid the banker back and paid the fees to attend the facility, that they must now pay land

taxes and upkeep taxes of the building, and while the people are paying all these extra usuries out of their meagre wages, they are having to pay back the money to the banker for the first costs of yet another loan for yet another building.

**This is the fourth installment.**

**In addition to this, of course,** the people are told that it will be several years until just so many budgeted contracts are able to be manifested for the people to attend.

**This is the fifth coming into play.**

**Borrowed monies for the hospital** over a twenty-five-year term, cost the taxpayer ten times its original value by the time it is paid for.

**This is the present system you operate under fully today.**

**What we offer is not made in hell.**

**But in paradise, or rather to be more precise, upon other worlds** and other planets who have learned that the money system corrupts the best of men and women at times and therein should never be used as a trading currency, for with the currency comes the infraction of breaking all universal principles which is the door opener for usury.

**It does not take three years to restore all power and electricity to any nation which has been decimated by war.** That is ridiculous. Only under the present hegemonic economic budgeted system would that be a priority to wait that long for full power nationwide.

## **WHERE MONEY REALLY BECOMES A LIABILITY**

Where a nation is placed under a budget, that nation hangs onto a liability known as “money” which holds back progress until the next installment. The system you are under at this present event in your cycle is a system of

hell for the people and a false paradise for the ones who fall prey to its workings which in your next lifestreams will leave those ones in “dire” circumstances for karma never relaxes its justice in its universal courts when leaders and their courts rule heavily against the people in order that their rule of law will benefit those who fund their paychecks.

We have known de Hague to be a fair and just court since last invited to attend and we can only hope that the leaderships in both the Philippines as well as the Chinese Authority will sit down at our round table of non-dispute that we may discuss this further in an amicable way.

When a two houses work together in a way they will not step upon each others toes, then it is easier for other nations to join. When foreign enterprise builds up in the Philippines great conglomerates for the rich and wealthy to enjoy, pushing the people back upon their very land, these great conglomerates will never welcome the poor and unemployed but rather will seek to enlist them in their almost free labour programs as their economic slaves.

Thank you ladies and gentlemen of the court of de Hague. Mr. Speaker we also salute you and we invite you all to our Round Table of Non-Dispute where much more can be presented in this concern. We do hold the two blueprints in their minutest details for both tribal and industrial nations. Thank you. Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

**Notation:** Due to unexpected Internet problems with the line over the past days, we have refrained from bolding and italicizing throughout the text in our desire to present the Federation of Unified and Free Planets’ conditions for a safe transition through from the money system of today to your looking at another option which is the Talent and Purchase Order System. This is just a glance at a tiny portion to understand if interest can be found among you. Thank you.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Plantary Worlds.



## **074. Philippine Government Electoral Candidates For All Positions Including The “Big Chair” (Part 1)**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



1/7/2016

**Presidential Candidates, we salute each one of you** toward your efforts in your continuance of “insisting” in bettering not only yourselves, but your “service” to every citizen of the Philippines whether rich or poor in your eyes. We *trust your motives* are of the same good intention as are ours.

***Welcome to our Round Table.***

If we could tell you anything which would help you all, **we would stress** that instead of your competing with one another for the **Big Chair** which would indeed ascertain that the majority of you would be left awry, it would be to each of your advantages to not fragment yourselves nor to prostrate yourselves before **the money “God”** in **perks or kickbacks** *as the pharmaceutical companies worldwide are attuned to doing, as their “co-operation”* is one of **“you scratch my back, medical industry and elusive drug dealers, and I will definitely scratch yours.”**

***Ladies and Gentlemen, in not fragmenting yourselves, complete co-operation “must” exist upon all fronts. But how do we achieve this great feat?***

*It is actually quite easy to accomplish.*

In beginning this great feat, it is important to remember you are ***all brothers and sisters and the Philippines belongs to you all.***

**You are “not” opposition forces to one another** because should any of you think that way then you have already defeated the success of your own “Chair” and or cabinet position. **There should never be a fractional government** in place because a fractional government such as democracy continually plays one hand in a deck of cards against the other hand until a stalemate to nowhere is the outcome.

**What a useless encounter with one another indeed.**

**Because none of you have as yet** the solution in one package for all problems which you may encounter as President or Cabinet Member, it is important to take the **“best”** each candidate has to offer up of him or herself. **Likewise does this work also with nations from the top down and from the bottom up.**

**For example: Each nation is required to give to the whole the best portion of itself. This works on all levels from the grassroots up to the state or provincial, from the national to the inter-nation.**

In order to initiate the first steps in governing a nation in bringing about the return of the **paradisaical original system back to the people** and sharing this information with other nations, **full cooperation** through working together of obtaining free service for all the world's citizens must eschew. **This must polarize** through orchestrating in sequence together as nations the beginning of that desired outcome. What would this understanding, implementation, and non-breaking of universal principle **require in order to achieve this promise?**

Here is a little example **from our next Mini-Series coming up in the “Non-Fiction” academics of “The Seeding” (Mini-Series Part 25)**

**Each nation begins in contributing the best of itself, its citizens and its government:**

**Russia** – free energy

**Singapore** – free internet

**Philippines** – freedom to remain overnight with loved ones as Watcher, engaging themselves in the overall process of assisting the staff by alerting nurses and doctors when necessary.

**Iceland** – freeing themselves from the bankers through sequence in steps in observing universal principle of the non-application of the tenure of **“usury.”**

**Saudi Arabia** – free loans if the individual or nation is unable to pay back the loan. And how is this done? It is accomplished in the same manner as Iceland so well also understands, and that understanding revolves around the practice of **“Quantitative Easing.”**

**Quantitative Easing** is merely a refraction of scoring out a bad or good loan and writing into existence any necessary monies in order to balance the books. One stroke of a pen does it. **It “IS” that easy. No banking power ever issues credit without a provision securely put in place to ensure it will never close its doors unless forced for other practical reasons by the**

**astute and fed-up people who understand the banking trick has stolen too often from them just by merely existing.**

**As candidates** you need to bring the best of your talents to the round table of the offered Presidential Electoral Chair **“without”** wanting or desiring to be the seat of power over your comrades or otherwise **Presidential candidates whom are your equals and your advisors as you are theirs. You are already a team in the making not competing with one another.**

**Within the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, there exists a round table of twenty-four balanced individuals within each nation, within each city, within each inter-nation.**

In the case of those running for ***“service to the citizens of the Philippines”*** **not one of you should be striving to raise your heads above the other. Why is this?** Because unless you actively participate in conducting yourselves in the **ONENESS** utilizing each of your unique talents, as you do not as yet understand nor have the **principles of universal/Federated knowledge** in the handling by your individual selves all problems which will gravitate your way, you will never succeed in accomplishing much of anything. ***This will only provide more hardship upon the people whom you promise to serve.***

***This is the beginning of success.*** Success will always follow those whose dignity and character place universal principle above that of their own deep-felt itinerary.

**The perfect government lies not** in the success of obtaining the Big Chair for the **“right”** person, but rather lies in the full co-operation of seasoned minds belonging to the **great wisdom** of first obtaining the **“correct knowledge”** in **not breaking universal principles which all universes and galaxies work upon.**

**Secondly,** by embracing **“all”** talents working only upon the same universal principle which **“includes”** the letting go of the old system of banking and economic finances and replacing it with the **original economic balance of the Talent and Purchase Order system** of which the bankers themselves

would profit to an even greater extent by surviving their own souls into a distinctly more academic accountability of their achieving even better stats than holding on to the remaining statement with their followers which would result in their own **“mort-gage”** or **“self death-wish”** eventually returning themselves to the other side of rip in the fabric of space.

**We trust we have been of greater assistance to the each one of you as a group coordinated with not one losing the seat of power by simply understanding and “sharing” the best of yourselves. In that way the wise remain while the fools fall.** Good Day, Good Night, and Good Evening. Salu

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **075. Presidential Candidate Mayor Rodrigo Duterte and All Presidential Candidates (Part 2)**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



## Duterte to lease Philippine islands if elected

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/13/1542062/duterte-lease-philippine-islands-if-elected>

Candidate Duterte, you need to deal with the economic distribution of wealth not international corporate leasing or you will be starting a war with China. Please, Sir, refer to the map.

***“Duterte said there is no need for the Philippines to acquire foreign loans since the multinationals would become the financier of the country’s development.”***

You have learning the old-time stratagem of employing “good sense” you think in engaging international corporate powers to the inclusion of backing your candidacy with their money and power, but by doing this you will slowly lose the favor of the people as they see their land “**capitalized**” away in corporate land-grab agreements and **you will then be faced with a war you really do not wish to see.**

### **Those who finance own.**

International corporate powers will of course grab the attention of the Chinese for they will then place in their national forces, militarily speaking, to as you think, **ward off Chinese investment overload.**

The main problem with this is you have not calculated in the price the Philippine nation as a whole would be paying, **and the price, our friend, is just too high.**

Corporate bonding is likened to too many fish in a pond where each rabbit takes to eat the food of the other until all resources have well taken flight and then the Philippines and its pond would be left destitute with a people who will wish you to hell.

Internationalism is exactly what you as candidates do not want. The control of the nations' resources do not just lie with the Philippines alone but with surrounding Asean nations such as Taiwan, for instance, whose tendency would rather be to grip a tired donkey around the neck than fleece the whole world out of its fish factories.

In other words, there is a corporate manager from the World Bank in each and every nation conceding the evident lack of, in Iceland, for instance, so the powers of corporate intrusion lie with not only China but the International Blockers of all Chinese-Pilipino economics and this will prove to be your greatest aggravation and downfall before any of you even think to hit the big times and the "good" President Aquino's Chair.

Now, this does not mean the Philippine economy will regress instead of building up its own resume with nations. But you need to **learn instead the practice of Inter-Nation trade with the Talent and Purchase Order System used upon many paradisiacal worlds**. For the difference between Internationalism and Inter-Nation trade is one of bondage vs. freedom.

Leasing islands to the corporate bondholders is akin to selling out the entire Philippine nation with their conglomerate of islands into piecemeal toddies and even the Chinese know that the main trade route places the Philippines in an ornate power struggle if the International corporations with their collusive and pollutive industries are leased even a one of the little islands. **Soon you will have no place for your kind people to go for they will have already lost it all**. All they will have left are islands with their extraordinary beauty gone such as is happening at this very moment to the mountain hills of Baguio.

Racketeering takes on many forms, candidates, and if you wish a good government to exist, then **forming a governing coalition consisting of an equal in number of twenty-four men and women** not excluding the potential of children, for a child's mind is yet uncluttered by the dynamics of war, economics, and greed of entrepreneurs, will find not a one of you stepping upon the toes of another.

Rather you will each be forced to learn to work together in a concise and articulate methodology, each coming up with the most workable and far-sighted methods for **governing alongside of the people you serve** initiating the **tightest control over your own natural resources, those being of the best which are the people, themselves**. Thank you for your attention. We trust we have been of assistance to the each and every one of you. You are to be congratulated for your persistence, indeed, but make sure you do not ruin it for everyone else.

## **CRIME**

With the issue of any criminal activity, we do not hang the people. The solution here is to take **the problem which is the real culprit** and hang the problem on the wall and let the sun roast it permanently. Then replace the problem with the correct solution. **In many cases the solution is eliminating poverty without ruining lives and the nation in doing so.**

The more courts you build, the more jails you build, the more tendencies toward rehabilitation wards for the criminally wayward you have, **the greater the problem you have, and the greater the problem you have needs the correct solution enacted immediately**. You will not eliminate crime, our friend, by being of the criminal intent toward great injury yourself, **and you will not be a comforting figure to the nation but rather a tyrant in fullness of himself**.

## **IN REGARD TO YOUTH AND THEIR PENCHANT FOR DRUGS**

When the system no longer performs as an unproductive obstruction to the real joy of incarnational living, the youth shall be more than willing to participate in engaging themselves in productive pleasures of **building for themselves and others** a world which they will take much pride and pleasure in living.

Again, placing tourniquets upon the young will only make them dig deeper in the world of underground “pleasures” which will then leave you, and the



nation, and the wise ones who share in your table as equals, **more problems than you would ever imagine. Do not shut the youth out, instead, serve them, lead them, be an example to them by being their friend and not their jailer.** We all learn the hard way, but we all must learn.

Is that not so?

**SCRATCH MY BACK AND I WILL SCRATCH YOURS IS THE SAME AS YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL LOVE YOU**

If you love only those people who love you back, that will not get you far. **When you come to the understanding where you will love the people whether they love you or not, then and only then will you understand the real heart of your nation.** That is the heart attitude which needs to grow in you.

It is important to remember that there will be those who do not understand what you as upcoming leader or leaders must need to know, so **it is better to forgive their transgressions than to hold their transgressions of not loving you, against them.** To better serve a people, your council who sit beside you, and your nation, you must come to love them all otherwise your heart attitude is not in it for them, but for yourself, and that will be the only reward you will leave this earth with in this event of your incarnational journey.

Candidate **Mayor Rodrigo Duterte** we wish to further present to the other candidates your tremendous insight and brilliance on your solid ideas to further the Philippine Islands into a true Tropic Paradise with no one getting hurt in the process. This will be our next entry in the soonest of hours. We do have you on video. Thank you for your temperance, please, *in all things* but not withholding the presence of enthusiasm to get the job done.

In essence, do not vie for the Presidential Chair unless you are willing to share it with twenty-three others, for your main side-kick in the presidential

elections will be Candidate Grace Poe, *but we can well tell you that your main asset shall be "humility."*

– *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

## **076. To The Candidates of the Presidential Election of the Philippines (Part 3)**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



1.15.2016

Good Morning, running candidates for the Philippine Presidential Chair. We greet you all and trust your day has gone well thus far. If you are ready, let us waste no more of our event and begin.

To begin with let us briefly touch upon one of the most basic tenets of a system worthy of a people to adhere to; what you would call a paradisaical system of operation. This system is based upon the **Talent and Purchase**

**Order Conduct.** But what is a school of Talents? Good question. **Now hold onto your hats as we open up the books on one of the greatest routes of production utilized upon many other earthen planetary worlds within the bounds of the Federation of Unified and Free Worlds.**

**President Aquino** himself in all of his experience in his dealings with others has left for you, the candidates, a milestone of information and wise conclusions, one of which is “inter-branch courtesy” in all you do or set your hand to, **”not for political purposes.”**

And why does the wise man offer this valuable information to not only the people he is speaking to but toward the ears of the nation? It is for this reason: ***The moment politics is being designed or coordinated into the equation, the people are left out.***

## **SCHOOL OF TALENTS WHAT IS IT?**

A School of Talents differs from schools you are so accustomed to. These special schools “guide” and “teach” the student in various disciplines enhancing their brightest achievements ***which their soul desires to accomplish with excellence***, readying themselves toward ***their*** contributing to society around them. Those ***“talents”*** which they present as **a labour of love under the Talent and Purchase Order System of non-currency economics will greatly further their own long sought- after dreams of becoming what and who they desire.**

**In repose**, the universities and schools of “good conduct” belonging to the present crude monetary system do not allow the students to actually follow in upgrading their greatest soul’s achievements and desires which the soul itself has acquired over many past lifestreams. They wish to streamline their “talents” with further instruction without the World Banking jewry (an action not a race nor a noun) system requiring great fees which most students will for the remainder of their lives need to pay off. Continuation of bondage. **Again. (This paragraph had been removed by hackers. - Uthrania)**

Then as the debt becomes greater with homes and **mort**-gages, fancy cars, and private schools for their children, the temptation to enter into backroom shady deals with pharmaceutical companies for instance should they be training in the medical establishment of the great cities of the west and so on, does become more of a frequent practice, and because it has become more of a frequent practice it also becomes standard practice as they are taught the “greed is good” philosophy by the motivators of corporate companies. **Morals and ethics begin to drop away until “greed is good” becomes the norm in a world which is anything but normal in the way the actual paradisaical worlds are governed.**

There is stress all around you from demand to excel yourselves in producing all you are able for the World Bank jewry or World Bank “action takers” who “take” everything from the people and give them stress and poverty if they do not adhere to the system or “cannot afford” to live within the system, to the promised “**mort**” of the Real Estate financiers, calculating an early death for the buyers. We will speak more of this in the days to come.

### **WORLD BANKING SYSTEM YOU ARE WORKING “FOR” TODAY**

This crude monetary system each one of you participant candidates are locked into at this moment as you try to further yourselves for the good of the nation, we trust, is the greatest hindrance you could possibly imagine. You are locked into not being able to operate as you must or wish simply because the almighty World Bank jewry are sitting with their feet on your necks.

Here is where “**serving the people,**” your friends, your families, your neighbours who extend to the poor man or woman gleaning for alms on the street, **must be served as ONE in importance with not one head found above the other. These are all HUman beings just as important, each one, as are yourselves,** the candidates, your families, your neighbours, **for without each one of them the BODY of the HUman race cannot function properly.**

So you may say to yourselves, perhaps, ***“How can a beggar on the street contribute to the overall success of a nation?”***

**THERE ARE NO BEGGARS IN THE PHILIPPINES**

We say to you in turn:

**There are no beggars which were not made by those who purposefully, selfishly\* and greedily participate in the unorganized crude system of World Bank jewelry operations.**

These people you find on the street have fallen through the cracks of society **and it is up to you, each candidate who vies for the big Chair, to “correct” the situation of each and every man, woman and child, not forsaking the animals, each and every one.** And if you cannot figure out how on earth you are going to accomplish this great feat within a matter of no more than two months, then what on earth are any of you candidates running for? You are not even ready to sit upon a chair on an elevated committee for HUmAn rights performance in abstract excellence.

Where one man, one woman, one child becomes thought of as a liability to the entire nation, ***so then does not a single “gene” within each of your bodily structures and souls become of no avail to your existence?***

If you take the many men, women and children whom the World Bank jewelry believe are of no consequence and mow down their shanty-shacks in order to beautify the island with the motivation to attract more foreign investors, ***then are any one of you ready to live “without” countless “genes” which you need for the makeup of your entire bodily system or will your system begin to break down until you are of no more worth yourselves to the World Banking coalition of “action takers?”***

**PERSPECTIVE IS YOUR GREATEST CHALLENGE AND ADHERENCE AT THIS EVENT**

**Perspective is where each one of you is at within this great event of your lives.** Once you have understood the **“perspective”** of the **“reality”** of your

candidacy, perhaps you will then understand why it is more important to form a governing council or committee of yourselves working together ***“with the people, for the people, and being of the people”*** rather than being a head above those who are your family, your friends, your relatives, your neighbours, and the poor beggar on the street. That poor beggar is the first consideration of your new governing body. Invite him and her to your round table of twenty-four in discourse by making the poor of physical body your first priority.

And this you cannot do, any one of you, without first adhering to the universal principle of all good conduct in initiating the **Talent and Purchase Order system**, and if you do this, ***you will find yourselves to not be in any competition with one another, but rather you will have matured into the greatest Round Table of men and women, not forsaking the child, where you will be safely able to initiate trade with Inter-Nation countries with no harm done to the environment, with no competition among nations for the greatest percent of trade from one nation to the other, with no more fear of initiating a war with any of your neighbours around you.***

**WE ARE PLEASED TO SERVE YOU THIS WONDERFUL GROUP OF CANDIDATES BELONGING TO THE BEAUTIFUL-SOULED PEOPLE OF THE LAND OF THE PHILIPPINES**

Well, candidates, we have scarcely begun, and we do apologize for not showing the video we had initially promised at this sitting. We have decided to expound therein we wish to continue with a Part 4, and at that point to touch upon the dynamics of what exactly setting up the first initial stage of the original system of economics **in dealing with the exciting and long lasting Inter-Nation “Freedom in Trade” in replacing the present deadly “Free Trade Agreement”** which leaves the corporate industries and manufacturers with a better advantage is\* while the people and small business at a far greater disadvantage, as they are required to pick up the tab **which the World Bank demands from someone.**

Candidates, please assist our combined effort by bringing with you new ideas to be presented to the whole, **and as such we do embrace, both, the “talents” and “ingenuity” of each candidate,** for your brains do exceed

that of your brawn, and never mind the fashion show, Senator Grace Poe, because we like you just fine the way you are in your very unobstructive and tender soul which few see or even know.

You are all most desirable for candidacy. Just remember, candidates, that **your greatest achievement will not be “who attains”** a presidential chair, BUT **will** you all share it **equally** around **ONE** Round Table of ingenuity with your hard work resulting in progress for the entire nation **“without” selling or leasing out the land of the Philippines from underneath the citizens’ feet?**

– *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

(Notation: \* relates to our own addition and changes in complimenting the best tenure in the English language. is\* ly\* - Uthrania)

**077. Pope calls for bold, creative response to global migration**



## Pope calls for bold, creative response to global migration

<http://www.philstar.com/world/2016/01/11/1541545/pope-calls-bold-creative-response-global-migration>

The “**Holy Seer**” **Sir Francis of Assisi**, the present-day Pope, is held in high esteem by the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. One of his greatest soul achievements **in not forsaking the female at large as being an exact and precise equal to the male is a dynamic reprise from those of many religious persuasions.**

Let us now explain the role of the “good Father.” Yet, to be “titled” as the **Holy Father** or **Pope of a religious establishment or church does no credit indeed to the good man, himself.** Why is this? It is because no Holy, ***meaning moral and ethical universal enlightened being*** would ever allow a church to be set up in any other “**enlightened man or woman’s name**” for the purpose of gathering monies to ship off to the World Bank of the jewry or “**action-takers.**” Neither would any enlightened woman nor man lead even one astray by means of *deviating from the reality of* ***universal principle.***

The “SEE” is an “action” rather than a position of which great responsibility is placed upon those with that capacity. To “**SEE**” means to see more than the visions, and work with the knowing in great detail. To be able to both “**See**” **with the inward as well as outward vision with impeccable reliability in order that discernment be one of equal intensity is actually a normal state of being.** However upon this world much more need be cultivated by souls in these regards.

Therein, the Pope, as so many of you address of him *so erroneously*, much prefers the well-earned yet humble title of **Sir Francis of the HOLY SEE.** This address benefits the soul leaving both conceit and ego dormant to the point where it has dried up and blown away by the wind and erases the domination of the so-called prestige of the high-handed workings of the money-brokers and gatherers of the sand under their feet ***for the day will be upon them soon when a decision must be made as to where they wish***



*to also stand and remain soul to soul with eternity as being: In which places in the universe?*

Therein, in addressing the “good and patient man” we do not address him as simply “Francis” but by his true title “**Sir** Francis of the **HOLY SEE**.”

## **SIR FRANCIS OF THE HOLY SEE,**

*Sir*, it is a dire abridgment we must all make and it is somewhat difficult in our combined work in making many people also see what is actually transpiring upon the global scene and how indeed to stop the carnage; how and why over millennia such horror has repeatedly occurred.

How many living the “good life” as they consider themselves living and who are engaging themselves within the one system of finance which is actually destroying them as well as their nations ***will be willing at this event when they were not ready in the year two-thousand***, to put down their lies and work together with many others to change that which for so long has been unchangeable due to the same and exact problem-solving by leaders both political as well as religious whose itinerary simply goes around on the incarnational wheel.

Where this wheel exists so do many people relax their morals in the hour of their fury and continue in coming back to this same earth or one with similar problems for no solution to be worked toward in abeyance of the World Bank jewry conglomerate in an hour of transition was held up as an event not ridiculed before it became too late for many.

When the hour passed and before the next hour began, the lapse of one event after another went unfulfilled. We must not fail the people nor ourselves at this point and we will not.

Religion is the very bastion of all conceit, for each religious persuasion immediately presupposes it is the idyllic way to a “heaven” or “paradise” it knows little or nothing about. In this case, would it not be just as “**ethical**” to say, **your Holy See**, that ***in order to bring about a collective***

*consciousness of all religions, one must first lead the way into dropping all religious dogma and doctrine being the very self-creation of man in the first place, and "See" the way to all good and friendly conduct among Muslims, Hindus, Christians, Hebrews, leaving not one man, woman nor child out no matter who they be and by simply dropping all pretense that any one of them know the way to the next world in a moral compromise and without inflicting injury nor damage upon any one individual or nation, and this by simply enacting the true universal principles of which perhaps it seems they have all in their enthusiasm to be number ONE have either forgotten or never known, which we can well assure each other, Sir, that they, at the inception of their first seeding upon this world, have indeed been privy to.*

Your repertory in dealing, *your Holy See*, **with the migration and great influx into Europe**, for example, is a great relief to our soul, *for if the people on both sides only understood what we do* they would immediately ban all weapons **themselves** without the inclusion of any other person, group or government taking action against them or feeling the need for policing with firearms and batons as well.

The horror continues, *Sir Francis of the Holy See*, in yet another cruel practice and that is the practice of proclaiming, framing, and blackmailing good men and women before the world view conceding they are the evil of the world. They tourniquet the good and proclaim the vestments of the bad.

They use governments for shields whereby the unsuspecting populace immediately place all blame upon their governments for the downfall of the nations having no recognition just how difficult it is to be in a position, where once leadership is gained, the rewards far under-weigh the heavy tourniquet placed upon them.

They understand so little of the days ahead and if they continue in allowing themselves the startling news over the mainstream media to cloud their judgment, these peoples of the earth will continue to find themselves at a great disadvantage when all they need to do is **put down their firearms, forsake the command to drop bombs, leave the swords in the sheaths,**

**dismantle all atomic and hydrogenic bomb factories.** Perchance they need be reminded of the past with their future in mind if they continue allowing the wrong people to push their emotional and financial buttons *on all sides*.

Sir Francis, it no longer matters which race, which peoples, which stupefied religion the people engage themselves within to their own detriment, ***they are all a part of the HUman race but many have lost that first principle that they were first seeded with.*** The Hellions are continuing to pit the people, the races against one another, and the World Bank jewry (action word, a verb not a noun nor race) continue in their aggressive behavior against the nations *using ego and emotion and financial stress upon the people until when a rabbit is pressed up in a corner against a wall it becomes so confused as to where to turn it just drops physically dead out of pure fright of the next unknown.*

The World Bank jewry who continually jew the people out of their livelihood, land and very lives through their unconscionable war games upon the pawns of the nations under their grip must understand that they may yet stop their cruel hands against the light and break their own grip others have upon their persons *and reclamation of their very souls can yet be won.*

Sometimes, it is the most difficult for the people to understand exactly why we must take the unpopular decision in order to bring about a permanent end to the sufferings of the ONE HUman race.

Where mercy is given so will that same mercy come back to the sender.

We congratulate you, “wise and holy one,” **for the storm which is upon the gate does not yet realize that the soul itself cannot be diluted.**

*It is soul-warming to speak with you again and gather of your strength. We salute you, Sir. Stay safe. Salu*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **078. An Invitation by “ASEAN” Friends To Sit At Their Table “For Their Insight” Into World Peace - “All Are Invited”**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



### **Peace monument built by South Korean activists ready for unveiling**

<http://www.philstar.com/nation/2016/01/23/1545519/peace-monument-built-south-korean-activists-ready-unveiling>

President Aquino has been hard at work investing his hours engaging himself and the good people of the southern portion of the Philippine “home” **for one and all alike** and his hard work coupled with the hard work of the southern Mindanao population with poverty becoming a thing of the past no longer sees that portion of the Philippines in crisis and these next words, this “invitation” shows that the soul of the national house of the Philippines is indeed becoming one soul of the nation. It has begun.

There has been such heartbreak within the Philippine “home” with war-fronts and good men and women facing their physical deaths and all

because they could not see eye to eye. Their goals seemed to differ but not entirely for the root of the main cause of contention is “lack of money.”

When the outmoded “money” system is transitioned from “economic slavery and poverty” then the contention among all peoples will cease to exist.

When labels such as “rebels” or “new peoples’ army” or “insensitive governments” are all thrown in the trash bin where such labels belong; when religious labels are thrown by the wayside; when the HUmanity of the Philippines are “allowed” to live in dignity within the ASEAN family consisting of many nations through “sharing” their talents and the national resources, the contention will fall away, crime will no longer exist, and the appeal of one another will as HUman beings will once again shoulder a bond which cannot ever be broken again.

If you want others to sit “comfortably at your table to listen to you, then you must be prepared to sit at their table to listen to them.

There is not one single problem which does not have an intelligent and viable solution to it. The only problems which exist anywhere in the world are people who forget they belong to ONE HUMAN RACE.

Because we are “ONE HUMANITY.” Let us begin to act like it.

Initiating Peace takes much more than “campaigning” for the rights to life of the whole. Peace takes a courageous change in attitude. And along with that change in attitude the **Original System of Talents and Purchase Orders** will usher that PEACE into solid place.

Should anyone feel they are no longer “HUman” then please step aside.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds Sela and “thank you for the invitation” good people of the south.

Let the celebration begin with a “Tribute” “good people” to the Filipino Cousins of South Korea with this special Talent of “Greatness.”  
*Homeless Boy Steals The Talent Show*

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tZ46Ot4\\_ILo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tZ46Ot4_ILo)

Now let us honour more of Filipino cousins and continue in enjoying the very presence of one another.

*Cute 3 Year Old Chinese Boy Performs For An Audition*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QYIVFPNrim8>

**First Chinese visitors arrive at Kagitingan Reef**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/21/1544860/first-chinese-visitors-arrive-kagitingan-reef>

Take off the uniforms and “see” we are not all so different. We “hope” they will come. They belong to the ASEAN family and are the cousins of all Filipinos, Koreans, Vietnamese, Japanese et al. They are welcome.

**Village of 317 sets a 'zero waste' example**

<http://asia.nikkei.com/Life-Arts/Life/Village-of-317-sets-a-zero-waste-example>

**The best healthcare thinking is happening in Singapore**

<http://www.yoursingapore.com/content/mice/en/bulletin-board/best-healthcare-thinking-in-singapore/overview.html?cmp=btm:ph:gn:outbrain:dis:brd:cluster-healthcare-quartz>

And we trust many more Filipino cousins will “accept” the invitation to the table of the people of the southern Philippines. We will be most happy to enter your contributions to the whole, here, on this page no matter where you are from.

**Now, the tribute to the Filipino into “space” for the talents here displayed are assisted by the Filipino cousins of Japan as NASA in the United States of America have so kindly offered to “relocate” the first Filipino Satellite in space, as they call it, and now let us take a LOOK at what these great talented nationals of their Filipino “home” have graced the each one of us with! *(Thank you for the beautiful flower, our friends at NASA, which bloomed in space. It was just lovely! - Uthrania Seila)***

**Diwata-1 “will” pave way for local satellite-building “non-polluting” industry**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/18/1543761/diwata-1-may-pave-way-local-satellite-building-industry>

*“UP Diliman has allotted an area for the space research laboratory, according to Joel Joseph Marciano Jr., director of UP Diliman’s Electrical and Electronics Engineering Institute and program leader of the DOST’s Philippine microsatellite program.*

*“They have allotted space for the setting up of a research laboratory for microsatellite technology so that when the Filipino students come back from Japan, they will have a home to come back to, and start maybe teaching and doing training for our industry engineers, to continue and use the momentum,” Marciano told Japanese officials during the handover of Diwata-1 to JAXA.*

**This would be better based upon the Talents and Purchase Order System in order that the Filipino peoples not be hindered in their examination of other such Talents by a monetary system which puts “stipulations” and usury upon necessary equipment in completing the work. You are working toward this in a gracious manner with your Japanese cousins of which their wonderful leaders will be joining us all in this “home” of their Filipino cousins and we are all looking forward to their presence at that hour within that national event.**

**Well, there are many more inventions within the Filipino “home” but for now we will turn this over to a wise man whose “understanding” of what**

the end result will be to one HUmanity working together in their “labour of love” toward one other. We present:

<https://www.facebook.com/aimementoring/videos/10153822021486844/?theater>

This is our portion for our attending by invitation this offer:

*“We welcome all organizations, regardless of racial and religious identities, wanting to **help us build lasting peace** in Mindanao. Propagation of peace now is an international trend,” said MILF’s Muhaquer Iqbal, the group’s chief negotiator.”*

*It is “important” our “friends” to not spoil your opportunity by engaging yourselves within the corporate banking system, for real “freedom” is not based upon corporate capital. We wish you all the very best, now, and for the rest of the nation of these wonderful Islands of the gracious Filipino people. Salu.*

*<http://www.mtv.co.uk/michael-jackson/videos/heal-the-world-michael-jacksons-vision>*

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**



## **079. Our Daily Memorandum Philippines**

**Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds**

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



***Due to an insurmountable number of events*** and wishing to be of greater service to all we have decided to reopen up our ***"Daily Memorandum"*** in order that we may cover more segments of popularity among the peoples, leaders and nation. Notwithstanding, we will be continuing on with our Series, The Seeding, as well as arranging dialogue with certain individuals as is our way. Please see of yourselves to refer back to this ***"Daily Memorandum"*** for we will be adding to it as the day progresses. The order of which we place our dialogue has absolutely no reflection upon the status of persons or groups as we work with one soul and intent with the each and every one of you. ***Thank you all most kindly for your patience.*** - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## Palace: Aid given to SAF 44 families now at P188 million

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/24/1545880/palace-aid-given-saf-44-families-now-p188-million>

**Mr. President Aquino, Sir, we are at your service.**

The event is now upon the people to “choose” to see each other as “equals” and not adversaries. The people cannot expect their soldiers to become soldiers which was their own choice, and when those brave soldiers physically die to then blame the President Aquino.

A soldier’s life career is never safe, and those soldiers would be the last to blame their Commander-in Chief.

Mr. President, Sir, when the soldiers pay the highest price with their lives, it would be wise in awarding the highest medal to each family, for the soldiers themselves no longer need the pieces of metal with a bit of cloth hanging down. If indeed the families and friends of the SAF 44 genuinely “care” for their soldiers which they apparently do, then they will also “care” for their cause, and that cause is “peace.”

Mr. President, both sides and the third, including bystanders in being also casualties of war which is horrific for their families as well, lost their loved ones also, and being as they are all, on all sides of the coin fighting for what they consider as their own rights and security, and being as they all are citizens in the one “home” belonging to all Filipinos, **the families on the SAF side of the coin must come to “realize” that they “hurt” too.** Do they not ask how those families are to survive? Perhaps they would “share” their pesos *with them*.

*We wonder if the citizens even care at this point that you “care” for “All” the family which comprise of the Islands of the Philippines, which is why you have stood alone at certain hours to “ensure” that the southern portion of*

*the “one home” of the Philippines had a means to income for “the families of the other slain” need to survive too.*

There is “one family” in the Philippines, Sir, and only “one home,” **and that “home” must be shared** and not one child or group in the Philippines must be prized above the other. It is a difficult lesson for the “one family of Filipinos” which comprise of every citizen to learn but a lesson well worth the effort.

A lesson which must be learned if the Philippines is to find “peace” throughout the islands.

Sir, you will do well in this and all other tasks **and pleasures such as welcoming the Emperor and Empress of Japan.** Please remember the ladies with their “birds of paradise” gifts, **for when paradise is offered to another so will paradise come back to the giver for the entire peoples of the Philippines.**

We trust, Mr. President, that we have been of greater service to you and to your good work on behalf of the nation of the beautiful Islands of the Philippines.

It saddens our souls when we read that people we have caringly assisted though court, now wish to prosecute you, Mr. President Aquino, Sir. If the government would work together as “equals” for the same goal, *each realizing that each and every one may have bones in their own closet*, then perhaps you could get something done which would be a lasting endeavor toward cultivating the Original System of Talents and Purchase Orders into a secure transitional period rather than wasting your hours defending that which needs no defence.

We are tired of the backbiting and bickering and will retire our pen if it does not stop.

We take our leave of you at this hour, Mr. President, **and thank you for all you have taught us, for there is not one person, nor any part of creation which we come in contact with, of which we do not learn something.**

So we thank one and all for your participation in this event and of all upcoming and past events. Let us all now move forward, before you all find, citizens and government alike, that you move nowhere.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

1.23.2016

### **Time running out for Pinay comfort women**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/23/1545391/time-running-out-pinay-comfort-women>

**Ladies, you are an inescapable honour to the Islands of the Philippines** in that you wish to put the past to rest, for the continuance of bitterness ***which is most understandable*** will serve to you no further purpose.

Your lifestreams have not gone either “**unnoticed**” nor “**ruined**” for every life experience either to the negative or positive will have a lasting impact and coded remembrance within each of your soul’s DNA complex and you will carry these memories with you into the next life “**without**” *the horrors brought to the forefront.*

**In this way will each of you have “gained” an opportunity to better the lives of those others you come in contact with.** You will have a greater understanding of people and in doing so ***your empathic skills will result in favouring the unwanted and rejected,*** for you all know just how that feels deep and yet not so deep within your souls.

As you “**greet**” the Japanese **Emperor Akihito**, *remember he is not the one who did this to you.*

The “good man’s” temperament is one of satisfied contentment that the horrors of the past be buried, for a stain upon a nation must be laid to rest.

War has its glory so many young men and women believe, until the day the boots hit the ground and the rifle glows with bullets no longer detectable and the rushing of the waters and the rushing of the winds harbor no more contentment, ***but fear...real fear***, ladies, are the glories of war and war in itself leave so many in a demented suffering state that you may, each one, think, your **horrors were the worst**, but **let us tell you, honourable and brave lolas**, that the “worst” is when **one commits grave injustices against another and must live with that**, for karma has a way of developing, and those who have physically **passed on are the very ones of war which must “serve” another lifetime in another place in a “lesson” to be learned.**

We have little doubt that Emperor Akihito “and” the *Empress Michiko* ***will also wish the matter laid to rest.*** The Emperor is a “good man,” brave and sincere ladies, and he is also, a “*humble soul*” with great feelings toward the souls of others.

Reparation of all who suffered in each and every war since the Hellions first invaded this world we starmapped as Angorius, on a large scale may be done through the transition from the old outmoded World Banking jewry (verb) “action-takers” system which initiated each and every war to fill its banks and coffers, to the Original Talent and Purchase Order system which guarantees no wars will ever take the dignity and lifeblood from the people of the world again.

Join in tomorrow then as the world upon the rock brings a new route for the Philippines and within that route will the enjoining of all good and promising insights be on a scale of one to one to deliver side by side with the nations surrounding the Philippines, including China, with “not one left out.”

Perhaps the “Homecoming Queen, Miss Universe” would “greet” on the morrow, each honourable lady and lola, for they too, are beautiful women with a troubled past which grace, style, and etiquette, kindness and tenderness from another so very beautiful and talented would surely “not forget.”

**We “salute each lola!”** Both the Emperor and Empress of Japan will surely “appreciate” the beautiful colourful **“birds of paradise.” A paradise which we shall all surely build together!**

**And the “entire nation loves you!”**

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/23/1545511/miss-universe-pia-wurtzbach-returns-home> and “Welcome home!”

**1.23.2016**

## **Miriam to join Bill Gates in elite law group**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/23/1545386/miriam-join-bill-gates-elite-law-group>

Senator Miriam Defensor-Santiago, greetings. Madame, there seems to be some consternation within your soul as under your skin the hair follicles are bristling.

What indeed is the soft confusion which you face, our friend, for you have now been awarded a prime piece of real estate in being invited to serve upon the platform of yet another high court, soon, in session.

Therein, we surmise, Senator Defensor-Santiago, that the IDLO has little “trust” in the International Court of de Hague in Brussels? Or maybe there is *another reason*.

Madame, you are a clever lady and a wise senator, but the brashness upon the helmet of the “*dogs*” as you think, can never conduct a fundamental and superior lid upon the statements to yet flourish through the Superior Court of de Hague, for you, Madame, being of a wise and contentious

nature has a soft spot in which litigation of injustice you could never tolerate.

Let us examine these few words before we continue:

*“Khan said its advisory council is composed of “individuals of international reputation for extraordinary leadership in addressing **rule of law**, justice **and development issues**.”*

And this one, please:

*“IDLO is an inter-governmental body exclusively devoted to promoting the rule of law. Among its members are Microsoft founder Bill Gates; former Ireland president Mary Robinson; former Senegal president Abdou Diouf; Abdel-Latif Al-Hamad, chairman of the Arab **Fund for Economic and Social Development**; Albie Sachs, former justice of the **Constitutional Court** of South Africa; and former US ambassador Thomas Pickering.”*

If not one avenue in sneaking into the Philippines or any country for that matter, works or takes effect, then the old devised plan must take on another face. That other face maneuvers in bringing certain national executives and lawyers from within houses **which the International World Banker wishes to “develop” or “devour” through the presentation to such person or persons of an “offer” to their “ego.”**

That said person or persons shall then become the presenter or signatory to the newly devised plan all being of the nature to **“sign officially” into “law” the destruction of yet one more nation and another and goodbye HUMAN race for they will never see their** paradise again growing directly in front of their noses.

Therefore, we ask of you these two questions, Madame, the first being: *Will the “laws” match the universal principles of which a heightened philosophy is seen to take place, or will they, instead, fall primarily under the high jurisdiction of those whose own memorandum and intent grovel before corporate powers in their schemes of development of crops out of season*

*with the GMO and Monsanto industrial complex being at the centre of all complexity?*

*Secondly, will then the “**rule of law**” outweigh the “**rule of principle**?” For laws made by the hand of man and woman alike **which dually take on a scent of “oneness among themselves,” often and in their “practical way” of only intending in following after those “whose full interests are indeed in not copulating with the foreign Monsanto Enterprise” in bringing it into their nations, and in your case, Senator, the Philippines, are faced with yet the beginning of horrors.***

***For once these men and women are in the budget their good intents never manifest but are destroyed.** If you please, Senator, our “friend” do not mistake the kindness of the Filipino citizens as being anything near idiotic.*

As you know, there are SM food complexes which once placed large overhead signs which stated to the effect: **“NO GMO Products allowed.”** We see these signs no more. What happened to the signs and who forced the “Industrial Executives” to take them into “consideration?”

Before the blind lead the sightless out onto a limb this might be your first advantage, Senator, for distinctly deciding that “home” would be the better solution to take before the **“poor and the vulnerable”** are **“helped”** by the new **“international development”** and economic itinerary. As you know, these people are “told” they see nothing, they know nothing, they have heard nothing, and nothing must be discussed. **Therefore, they turn the managers of stores into non-Humans, for without the five senses how do they differ from being vegetables?**

**Whereever there is corporate money and corporate interests, the World Bank is involved.**

Should we be of greater service to such a fine lady as yourself, Senator Defensor-Santiago, we are here for you. **You have beat cancer and have come a long way with the strength of a trooper and plain grit with few if any complaints.**



The people are your home, Madame, be careful therefore, that the whisperers at the door of your Philippine home do not manipulate themselves through the back door nor walk through the front door, for if they do, **the Philippines will no longer exist as anything. The Philippine national home is perhaps one of the last nations which employ good common-sense in the government *in refusing to allow their one supply of nutritious and tasty food to be thwarted in any wise.***

In other nations, Senator, **the rice cannot be caught from the stream and the okras are so large they lose their way, and the Spanish rice and the grapefruit, onions and garlic can no longer be tasted nor smelled, for their aroma has been digested by the corporate manifestos of Monsanto, whose GMO hybrid products do not feed more of the poor and vulnerable, but rather the very nutrition the people need is sucked away from deep within their souls.**

We would *“suggest”* then, Senator Defensor-Santiago, **that the Filipino farmers, not only of rice and grains but of all distinct vegetative products, are given a chance to utilize their own talents by taking the best of the produce in “seeding” and “reteaching” the people in other lands, who have perhaps long forgotten, how to plant and care for their excellent produce, and in exchange for the assistance of the Filipino farmers’ “Talents,” the caring of the good soil by some other nation would be inclined by the boatload in transport to bring some good black dirt their way in order to assist with the transitioning of all “practicum” from the vices or vice grip of Monsanto in engulfing another pure nation’s food supply.**

National governments usually prefer to take university educated corporate growers and planters to head up those missions. But if you take **the well learned “through experience” farmers who are shelved in poverty eating only rice and rats for a few of their daily meals, you take the “best” of the “best” for these people have much more to offer up than university graduates simply because they have equipped themselves in facing all major obstacles.**

The “solutions” and “practicum” for any such problems which could arise in distant lands such as Africa, *these farmers and their families* **have already lived through the worst** and the best and know how to also teach others the survival skills which come with the territory. And again we emphasize, that with a saltine measure taken, the waters necessary for the crops in such lands could be initiated and maintained throughout any drought.

Of more assistance, Madame, could we give, for this is only a drip out of the faucet. **Desalination from the coastal waters are a project which industry will not pollute and with the Singaporean Hospital and Medical System almost ready to actively work upon the Original system of Talents and Purchase Orders or something equivalent, we know, the people themselves will be well on their way out of victimhood, vulnerability and poverty.**

Please stay at “home” Madame Defensor-Santiago, for honours in your adaption of the **“new laws and regulations” are still monetarily based and being so there is definitely no place for the people in that outmoded system which shifts its face every which way out of “concern” for their own profit system and not, we can assure you, for the people, themselves.**

*We want you here.* I would not vote for you, Madame, if voting were something we approved of. Not if these are your trust.

**For all are welcome around the table of justice and cooperation but in order to acquire such a seat one must first put aside all ego and strip themselves of pretenses** for the people in their poverty, world-wide, Senator, are anything but that ignorant.

*We remain your friends. “Stay safe”*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

<http://www.yoursingapore.com/content/mice/en/bulletin-board/best-healthcare-thinking-in-singapore/overview.html?cmp=btm:ph:gn:outbrain:dis:brd:cluster-healthcare-quartz>

1.22.2016

## **PNoy appoints DOJ chief as next SC justice**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/22/1545231/pnoy-appoints-doj-chief-next-sc-justice>

***Congratulations Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the Philippines,*** Alfredo Benjamin S. Caguioa. May your bench be as comfortable as your relaxed soul.

Any assistance we are able to give to you, Sir, will be our distinct pleasure, for work must be done **not in placing souls in one prison after another**, but rather, that justice be served in another format, a format “your Honour” which will present itself **in the elimination of jails and penitentiaries** through transitioning the entire judiciary into a working Talent and Purchase Order system which will indeed best serve and “honour” **all people of the nation** in serving their best needs.

As above so is it to be initiated below upon this earthen plane, **that the Supreme Court and those who sit within its halls become a living tribute, Sir, to the higher mind and to not be viewed nor felt as a “threat” or “horror” to those who enter its halls.**

In other words, Justice Caguioa, in the worlds we enter after “death” so to speak, each soul will, before a new incarnation earth-bound is awarded, stand before an extremely High Council of exceedingly evolved men and women.

No matter what those souls who are “asked to sit” before such council, have initiated unto themselves and whether it be of their own doing or not, **“Council and not Judgment is given.”**

Though karma is inescapable, ***it can be neutralized***, and when those souls come before the High Council or Court as you would call it upon this earth, those souls’ face many on the bench who are not only “equal in their positions” but whose determination is to examine each of their records and **kindly but firmly “assist” them in the way which will serve their evolution**

best in the next incarnation. Such highly evolved men and women who are the Council of the souls do “not” lock them away as just so much rubbish to be disposed of.

If in this tenure you find yourself inclined toward our service, we are here.

We are “*pleased*” at your appointment for you are a man of good conscience and character, and abstract art pleases you none-the-less, for you love to experience and learn the unusual. Be of good mind, Sir. We “*salute*” you.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

1.22.2016

## Satisfaction with Noy government steady in Q4

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/22/1545061/satisfaction-noy-government-steady-q4>

Good Morning, Mr. President Aquino, Sir. We trust the day has gone fine thus far. Mr. President, it is not the polls which are important, **but whether or not the peoples themselves** wish not only a better life for themselves, individually, but rather whether the people wish a better life for all around them.

It is indicative to foreign policy, Sir, to catch the angle of the sword either way round. In other words what we are saying here is: ***within a democratic system for whose very purpose is to fragment society and government, it simply is not possible to content all of the people at any hour.*** Neither is it possible to content the majority of the people, nor the enlistment of even the few of the people **until the real source of their contention is eliminated.**

When a nation sits as most nations do upon a monetary system, fragmented governments will always result. The nation will be entirely

monetarily regulated upon contention, wars, arguments and fights within each governmental body ensuring no positive outcome ever develop thus resulting in unhappiness and hopelessness, and crime will likewise be the outcome, eventually, somewhere within the ranks, and hit the headlines of the day.

The electorates then lose hope and good will toward the government. And whose fault is this? **The fault is in the monetary system expecting leaders to govern a peoples in the most impracticable manner of which mannerism is democracy in it elusiveness to a realistic paradisaical system. Democracy is one of the greatest bondages upon the people of the century.**

When the present money-based system, whether it be democratic or otherwise, Mr. President, is unable to give the elected government a solid base from which to work, **then society will forever remain also upon a base of sinking sand, Sir.**

This present-day system is not your fault nor is it the fault of any other government employee nor electorate, for each of you knew no other system from which you could work **“for the people”** with all good capability, and “not” under the grueling monetary system whose application works **“against”** the people.

A monetary system which awards its hijackers of infinity with merciless bonds while the good and proper wish to conduct **their mercy** upon the people, themselves, is a system straight from behind the rip in the fabric of space and brought to this earth by the Hellions. **One cannot walk on both sides of the fence in the correct development of a nation or nations if the development is based upon monetary criteria.**

**A nation should never govern, itself, upon politics,** for it takes statesmen and stateswomen to get the job done **not politicians. Politics is dirty. Statemanship and stateswomanship is clean.**

However, no system can be called clean until the transition from the monetary dirty political system is transitioned into one **where good men**

and women are able to place their efforts upon all that is conducive to the happiness of the peoples and not the opposite in working side by side with others around a table which knows no more conflict.

It is not a white world, it is a clean world we are after; a clean world consisting of every beautiful race upon the face of this earth, for we do not see “colour” as you do, but rather skin of brown, black, white, red, yellow, as you call it, is only a “surface” adjustment to DNA upon the entering of each new lifestream and not a permanent state.

It is what the soul consists of is what is important and not the outer layer of skin.

Diversity of skin colour is a “contributing faction” of enhancing the very beauty of the landscape and in no wise should any person think any differently.

A clean world is a world where every living being is **not harassed** by making a living under a coordinated system of the money-time element.

**White is a non-colour.** To the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, Mr. President, “**white**” merely symbolizes “**the purity of a system known as paradise.**”

White is not a colour and neither is Black. Black is the beautiful symbolization of the “blackness” of the universe, itself, yet so many of you are as yet *unable to detect* the beauty of the soul inside, for few, yet not all, HUMAN eyes are evolved enough to *see that the black universe is one made up of so many exquisite colours and tempos*, that one could not put a thread between them.

Brown is the colour of the earth. Without the earth what you have is not going to grow. Brown is the very lifeblood of cultivation in itself.

*Yellow* is the warmth and gentleness of the sun while red and we have not seen a red person yet, takes on the greatest performance in beauty, while

orange, blue and turquoise have the brilliance of the waters upon this as well as other planetary worlds.

**Green** is the colour of peace. Yet whenever one wears diverse colours or solid colours or those which are not colours, the vibrations of the souls of the divine shine through. And the divine belong to us all.

We offer up to each HUMAN race **their Original Paradisaical system** which they once knew. **At certain hours we wear all white because in our worlds the politics and policies not do not exist** for there is no need for a monetary system which engulfs the people in misery.

**Our silver upon our garments depict the starships or starcraft high up in your skies.**

We are “*not*” here for position and power but rather we are here only to serve and to guide.

We trust that is enough.

Yes, Sir, we will help you with military strategy, should you wish, but we will not fight the Chinese nor anyone else. There is a better way, *and all must be invited to the table.*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

**1.20.2016**

## **Child advocate seeks Carpio inhibition from Poe DQ case**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/17/1543438/child-advocate-seeks-carpio-inhibition-poe-dq-case>

In the Matter of Candidate Senator Grace Poe and the Child Advocate Team and Adoption Regulations of the Universal One HUMANITY Order or System vs an old outmoded system of ethics and reason

Magistrates of the Supreme Court of the Philippines. Good Morning. Sirs and Madams, never keep laws on the book which are in error, no longer applicable due to the evolution of the system and are, as is the present World Banking **jewry** Order (**verb**) which you are all unhappily living under today with your necks in a sling, outmoded, as to be living in a period of distinctly 14th to 18th century evolution. Period.

**In dealing with any**, which certain ones deem, for the peculiar notion of enhancing their own particular agenda as being an “**irregularity**” of conduct by that of the Senator, Grace Poe, justices and members of the court, one must first come to the high realization **that we are all here upon this once newly seeded world as “visitors,”** for each **one of us within this global community** has come from another world within this great wide expanse of the universe. **Yet along with that invitation** to inhabit this once newly-seeded earth, **each one of us has been also granted global “citizenship.”**

Therein, Sirs and Madams of the justice system, not only of the Supreme High Court of similar-minded justices, but rather, through the induction of the International Court of this global community **have we not all been using “Universal” as a conduct toward global wellness and recreation?**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/20/1544408/sc-justices-question-poes-use-us-passport>

Indeed, if this were not the case, then no Supreme Court of any land would stand in the least qualified in holding high court positions though such court had a thousand magistrates sitting all at one time in one place upon the same bench, **of bringing a judgment “within” the “full context” of universal “non- prohibition” of global citizenship awarded to each seed which was planted within the same hour as each of yourselves, upon this once beautiful earth** which we long yet not so long ago starmapped as being “Angorius.”

If the justices of the high court of the land of the wonderful Islands of the Philippines, mark each day with a simulation of the old court principles and practices as outlaid by many with injurious minds and intents toward themselves, **and as in not understanding the very principle of citizenship,** which in the Philippines as with anywhere else in the world, **holds not only**



**ONE citizenship requirement as belonging to one portion of the body, or a nation, but rather, the Senator, Grace Poe, in this action has broken no national nor inter-nation principle through the initiation of her “birthright” of global citizenry *no matter which passport or visa she avails herself of.***

**Senator Grace Poe likened to each one of you holds equal citizenship of this world.**

**Therein, Sirs and Madams of the High Supreme Court, “before” a passport of any nation is awarded to a citizen of said particular nation, *the “principle* (here is one for your law books), *of “global citizenship” far outweighs any “national law” contributing to the holding of any “passport or visa” belonging either to the Philippines or to the United States of America, or to any land or nation existing upon the face of this entire globe.***

**And it seems to us then *that the censorship* of Senator Grace Poe *even before her birth, for the law states she was born “illegitimate”* within this wonderful and gracious land of the Philippines, (*a birth of a precious HUMAN being as “tabled by Philippine law”*) is gravely “unwanted” by those who are trying in their ridiculous unorthodox methodology to **DENY the “child” now an adult**, her right to exist as a contributing HUMAN being to the whole in any other position with no consideration toward her talents, *save that* which the high minds of them all concede as her **ONLY divine right, in their minds.****

**This controversy, *and all because of* the “illegitimate” birth event of this one HUMAN being in not being appreciated by others, brings another irrational question to the table of the high court as a prerequisite to the latter part just completed before we close this ridiculous session and it is this:**

***When a child or seed is reborn to a man and a woman, does*, in fact, that babe have a RIGHT TO EXIST as a citizen of ONE nation or the other WHEN THE SEED IS ALREADY A LEGITIMATE CITIZEN OF THE ENTIRE GLOBAL COMMUNITY BY “RIGHT” OF ACCESS AWARDED BY THE VERY ONES WHO BROUGHT THAT SEED HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE?**

Sirs and Madams, no court of law based upon HUMAN principles of good and reasonable conduct will deny any one man, woman, nor child the **universal status** of being “**recognized**” as being a productive member of a global society whereby a HUMAN being’s talents which has been “**earned**” over many lifetimes does not become curtailed **due to outmoded and irrational laws placed upon the books of any serious-minded high court of any land** by simple-minded lobotomies.

As each one of you well know, Sirs and Madams of the bench, that in any court of law upon this particular world, each child “adopted” **has at that point of adoption** been granted “**full citizenship**” in the land where that child was either “**born**” or had “**immigrated to**” with his or her parents. Therein, as such being the case, any child when grown to adulthood status, or before such event take place, **has “every right in the books to engage him or herself in participating in any exchange of high office”** as any one here today.

What the high court of the land need settle its books upon is “**changing**” any “**law**” or “**precept**” which neither makes sense in light of all universal “**higher principle**” nor **high reasoning capability, of HUMAN beings.**

Such irrational precept of law creates controversy among the judicial and where a law creates controversy, chaos will result, and where there is chaos, more problems in the judicial system will result also, and when that happens precious court hours and the hours of those brought before the court shall be continued to be wasted because where there is division of thought there will also result division of deed and that is where wrong decision or judgment can be met. When that happens where a wrong judgment is met, karma will always remember.

Whether court-based or “legally initiated” **or not**, when two people *and no matter who they are, **adopt*** a seed or child *and no matter the age of that child, **into their home***, *no matter where the home is within the global community*, that child and those parents as long as they love the child and the nation which they presently inhabit, **and have presented themselves of the greater service to the people**, should be welcomed into that nation with “**full citizenship**” status as being “**ONE**” *within* the **GREATER WHOLE**,

**and should then and always** be considered as **“assets”** in the principled sense of the world, toward the global Humanity and a **“WANTED”** and **“APPRECIATED”** piece of the Whole.

It seems that the newly initiated **“Committee on Ethics”** should have been a “prerequisite” to all **“before”** sitting upon any committee or bench of the Supreme Court of the High Justice in the arbitrational land of the Island Communities of the Philippines.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

**1.19.2016**

### **Justice chief tops JBC list for SC vacancy**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/19/1544100/justice-chief-tops-jbc-list-sc-vacancy>

*“MANILA, Philippines – Justice Secretary Alfredo Benjamin Caguioa has topped the Judicial and Bar Council (JBC) shortlist for the vacancy in the Supreme Court (SC) left by the early retirement of associate justice Martin Villarama Jr. last Friday.” “...but was substituted by deputy executive secretary for legal affairs Menardo Guevarra in this instance. Philstar.com/File”*

**? Please detail. Thank you. We work with essence rather than names. The essence as picture above is of clear conscience.**

Justices of the high court of the land of the Philippines, consider ***that the regulations upon the adoption of all irregular laws made by the hand of the judiciary stand “only” upon the precept of being majority rule even though such laws may be outdated.*** It is suggested, therefore, that the ***“round table” of non-dispute be heavily concerted in not approximate detail,*** but in changing the court **system** and **precepts around to benefit the one and all** who enter its doors.

Gentlemen and ladies a **“new”** manual need be drawn up and developed *into something less sparsely understood*, for the more laws you have, contained within the manual, the more case studies take up the valuable hours of the Supreme High Court and its judicial members, of which more are needed, not to draw up even more case studies but rather, Sirs and Madams of the Court, to ***alleviate all those extra event wasters***.

***Every principle ever known or thought of has already*** been digested by the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World itinerary** and we have found thereof that the simplest method of jury selection, for example, which this has a likeness to, **is to do away with the initial root problem** through the initiation of our previous suggestion toward the transition of one state of governance, whether be of the high court or any other concern, to the next.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

**1.18.2016**

## **SSS: Collection efficiency not enough to fund proposed pension hike**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/18/1543834/sss-collection-efficiency-not-enough-fund-proposed-pension-hike>

President Emilio de Quiros Jr., Sir, the first thing which comes to mind which I believe the board has “neglected” to determine, is the **“now”** principle of **“how are the pensioners and those upcoming pensioners to survive off the streets with a penury of P1,200?”** IF immediate action is not taken by the board, then more crime will result due to penury and the People’s Court will be full to overflowing.

Press instead, Sir, to fulfill the idiom which states: **“God helps those who help themselves.”** Now, know it or not, that is a World Banking “jewry” (verb) “action” of which they mean precisely: **The one-eyed G-LD profit**

**rule is to create an action which would “take” from the people to give to the World Bank itself.**

Therefore, as the World Banking system wishes to be an **“example”** globally for all to follow its precepts, **“quantitative easing”** would be the first step. Let us see if we are able to solicit you some help from abroad. Please give us a moment.

***“What we are just saying is that now, the SSS performance is good which we hope the next administration will continue. We are not saying we cannot do it ever. Maybe at some point in time, we can do it,” de Quiros said.***

Sir, sometimes when one takes too much of their event at hand in procrastinating by not sliding into the next phase, the window will shut for a space of an hour and when it does, the chance will have gone with it.

Any formula which will benefit the people, *and in this particular case, **the pensioners***, without suffering the existing pensioners and gutting the next into poverty in the long run as the population grows in numbers by leaps and bounds, **must be “relished,”** and the progress, Sir, must evolve out of its merienda stage, otherwise, when it comes the event for the High Commissioner of the strategic planning of all perjury for the Island, ***even his or her portion will exact a penniless, or in his or her case, a peso-less injury upon his or her (by their own upcoming event of the future) retirement pension of the new hour.***

Instinctively, President Emilio de Quiros Jr., Sir, with respect to the nomination of the High Court Prelude, fixing an old problem with the same tools as before will just never work.

We trust we have been of some assistance, Sir. Thank you for your engagement toward furthering the understanding of the record numbers of the Social Security System.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

## Duterte: Kill me if I don't resolve crimes in 6 months

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/17/1543436/duterte-kill-me-if-i-dont-resolve-crimes-6-months>

Candidate Rodrigo Duterte, Mayor of Davao, the only ones who will be killing your candidacy and all of your **“chivalrous”** intentions, will be the **World Banking Conglomerate** and their heavily religious domination of the Island. Why is this then?

Simply **“because”** should you continue in your rhetoric in wishing the nation's largest Chair for only yourself, of which chair *is* at this moment **“occupied”** by **President Aquino**, without your intention toward sharing it **with 23 other candidates**, then your candidacy will undoubtedly either float or sink on the whims of **“who indeed you sell your chair out to,”** because someone will come to you holding out the biggest carrot of them all depending upon whose industrial practice needs the most **“space”** in the soonest of hours in tying up the latest and first deal, and that we can well assure you, Candidate Duterte, will not in the least facilitate your **“dreams”** nor **anyone else's on the Island, to manifest.**

**Any potential leaders** who do not as yet realize that in resolving crimes **you must first practice good citizenship among ALL FILIPINO HUMAN beings no matter what their present status “nor” whether you like or agree with their beliefs or not.**

**“Because”** you see, **they are all a part of the HUMAN race** and the Philippines **MUST be MADE** into a **“home”** for each one and **“not”** our **friend, a prison** in order to provide jobs in staffing the courts, rehabilitation centers, prisons, police forces and security guard positions of which the latter two **“choice positions”** receive no payment anyway, otherwise they would not be asking for simple pesos just to buy themselves a cup of coffee each upon their shifts. Neither would they engage themselves in **“crime”** simply because there is not enough **“money”** in the government coffers, *a large part due to overpayment of certain officials in government staff.*

***The citizens of the land of the Philippines are not there to kill anyone. Candidate Duterte, are you then proposing that they, the peoples, commit a grievous crime and you being the instigator?***

The citizens are there **“waiting” and “expecting”** mature candidates to share ONE Round Table and to *“end their charades and disputes and quarrelsome attitudes amongst one another and begin to work as ‘intelligent’ and ‘compatible brothers and sisters’* toward making life not only a spontaneous joy and comfort to one another but to **“all Filipinos.”**

If you need to take 6 months candidate Duterte, to eradicate crime, then you must be planning to go it alone *because the hour of 6 months is an awful long event and you will get little else done during those great lapses.*

*With your “unthinking rhetoric”* **you are proving yourself to be more of a national liability than an asset and your solution to the national epidemic of “crime waves” of which you so “eloquently”** speak, should more quickly than not **land the entire Island of the Philippines in a bloodbath quicker than you can pull two socks up with the same principle in mind.**

It is a **“wise”** decision, candidates, to **“never”** take of the words of the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds to profit your own candidacy leaving everyone else out.**

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

**1.18.2016**

## **‘Win-win’ measures eyed for SSS**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/17/1543424/win-win-measures-eyed-sss>

In the board of high finance let us not play with dice and Chinese checkers in the Pension for the people, for **“stability and a critical eye”** is now needed in **“assuring the public”** who have worked so diligently all their

lives contributing as best they could toward the well-being of their brothers and sisters of this wonderful and incredible land of the Philippines, that the due coming to them **in this lifestream as well** bring them relaxation, peace, joy and contentment. **If the board is able to achieve this for the pensioners then far be it from any of us here in Lilliput land to stop what must go on.**

*“Meanwhile, Sen. Sergio Osmeña III said the **“most painless and intelligent”** way to raise enough money to cover the P2,000 hike in retirees pension is simply to require members to contribute P100 more to the SSS.*

*A P100-hike in **contribution every month** would mean an additional P3 billion a month or P36 billion a year, he said.*

**However, if this is the most intelligent drift of wood coming forth for this event which needs to be addressed in the most immediate future of all good posterity, then we shall be here on this Island until the sun stops shining for the brilliance of the sun far outweighs this latest “intelligent” solution by far.**

**Taking a “contribution” of P100 per month from pensioners who scarcely can get by on P1,200 per month (you try it and you will be living on the streets) is akin to government “taxing” or the “Church” expecting the people to give “voluntarily” 10% of their meager paychecks in “tithing” or “alms giving” to ensure entry into “heaven” or a state which will allow the people a continuance of existence in this hour of THEIR NEED and of their FUTURE EXISTENCE first be met.**

**Such “contribution” is not “voluntary” it is akin to blackmail and the very principle of initiating “usury” is AGAINST ALL Universal Principle of good morals, good ethics, and good judgment and good common sense.**

**The correct and most accurate formula has been already given “unless” nobody understands the application of “quantitative easing” “as a route to alleviating the “pain” of the people, whilst the Original Talents and Purchase Order System is put BACK IN PLACE.**



**BANKS** do “not” need bailed out for banks are the **very ones who CREATE CURRENCY** through the *writing into existence known as “quantitative easing”* of every “*coinage*” or “*bill*” the Banker needs for the continuation of their strategic wars with **nothing ever written into existence to alleviate the peoples’ suffering.**

**The citizens of the land of the Islands of the Philippines are HUMAN beings and not “SACRIFICES” upon the Altar of the World Banking Religious CORRUPT World jewry “action-TAKERS” (verb)** so if you are going to engage **THE PEOPLE, THE PENSIONERS, IN A WIN-WIN SITUATION** then you will need to all work on a level playing field and gird yourselves with more than “dice.” **Salu**

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela.**

**1.16.2016**

## **Corona prosecutor named Comelec lead counsel vs Poe**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/16/1543212/corona-prosecutor-named-comelec-lead-counsel-vs-poe>

Senator Grace Poe faces her discriminators

It always amazes us how so much of an event is wasted by trying to throw one seed out of the entire body of the high council which is soon to be formed in order that this good seed, **Senator Grace Poe, also be taken up for council in another district in order that the payoff to** the private investigating “**prosecutor**” through the back door be well accomplished.

***Now how ridiculous is this to spend the Supreme High Court’s hours*** on such events as make no logical nor reasonable sense whatsoever.

**Does this in effect then not make a mockery of the court in two areas?**

The first, the hours the Justices would need to spend while having to refrain their hand from actual ***“important”*** and ***more reasonable quests***, and secondly, for the Commission gauging its hand in turning the Supreme High Court into a kangaroo-based effigy using the sitting magistrates as economic doormats while the **Comelec appointed Commissioner Arthur Lee** further amuses himself in demonstrating his complete lack of good common sense, ethics and morals.

This event is ***“not”*** about **Senator Grace Poe** in the least, but rather **involves, your Justices of the Supreme High Court, if we may speak candidly of the latest hour, another candidate whose judgment toward the high price the nation would pay should the price-tag for worldly compliments not be on his plate in the least, as being one man less than the President, Mr. Aquino, himself.**

And jeopardizing the loot on the table of all bad requisitions with Japanese traders ahead of the primaries and their jackpot of all which takes place underneath *the Rodham Clinton structure, of which good lady, is also battened down by a Gregory Peck type nuisance*, **is simply disregarding Senator Grace Poe’s right of entry and acclamation into the council of the sitting justices, “for one more loop upon his belt,”** he thinks, will keep him further up the road in the race for the primary bi-election ***“certificates”*** and of that will Binay find himself in the scallops of all non-productive efforts. In eliminating his own candidacy will his ticket to doomsday finally arrive.

*“Lim was assigned following the Solicitor General’s decision not to appear before the high court to defend the poll body for disqualifying Poe from the presidential race due to residency and citizenship issues.”*

**Something not quite right about this earlier event is there, now?**

**This one is for the Justices who are of the highest caliber in both mindset and “ethics.”**

To candidate Binay do we hereby offer up our assistance as well because, fine man, your road up the highway will prove to be one of utter solidarity with not even the birds and the bees.

Evolution begins **with not** a tired don-key furnishing and funding the pot from abroad, yet the lesson you have yet to learn will eventually on the day of a November the fourth of the precinct of your choosing find your knees bruised, but the effort will be well worth it for you will come back out a better and much happier man.

We are sorry but assistance comes in many forms. To prove the outcome not be in vain you will eventually succeed in commerce and all will be most proud to deal with such as man as you.

*Sir, we are humbled at your request for assistance.*

**Senator Grace Poe, welcome to our Round Table of Non-Dispute.** You are “clean” inside and “out.” Thank you for dressing in the proper attire for this latest charade, Senator.

We are pleased to be of service and trust you will always place the nation and the wonderful people of the land of the Philippines as your “first” priority.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela.**

**1.16.2016**

## **PNoy defends decision to veto SSS pension hike**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/15/1542869/pnoy-defends-decision-veto-sss-pension-hike>

Mr. President Aquino, Sir, we trust you will be of good temperance in the stead of our being of the lateness of the hour of our schedule. We fully do understand your unwilling yet necessary decision to secure the **SSS Pensions of the nation** due to a rise in numbers.

Money set aside only goes so far, is that not so? And the volley-ball court when shut down all too often comes up with another conclusion or “veto” and that is when the ping-pong game begins with “judgments, vetoes, and appeals” **which waste even more of the national budget.** Would you agree with this statement, Sir?

So the next event which comes around, which will take up **even more** of the national budget cutting the pension pot even further **is when the Social Security concern becomes a platform for the presidential candidates who do not wish to share your chair at the hour of disclosure should it occur, with twenty-three other wise and time-honoured candidates or seeds of the same house.** So let us again listen altogether at what is coming out of the ping-pong hall.

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/16/1543076/netizens-veto-kiss-death-lp>

***“Tuwid na daan is only for the rich and oligarchs,’ Rone Rentoy said. ‘It was never intended for the poor.’”***

***“Another said that Manuel Roxas II, the LP standard bearer, should now say goodbye to his presidential ambitions.”***

***“PNoy’s veto of the much-needed SSS pension hike (is) a kiss of death for you,’ said Roy Angana.”***

***“Millions of allowances were given to SSS officials in the past, netizens said.”***

Alright, we are facing the same **time-honoured vatical complaints of not enough “money” to go around when “plenty” is there for the Officials and their “perk” volumes.** We see. Well, indeed, Mr. President they do have a valid point but what they do not understand is **that the main standard-bearer is not the procreator of the lobbyists coutno down there at the World Bank yet when the decision arises to lay the blame upon one more standard-bearer it is all too easy a route to take.**

Now, the people are correct in that their analysis toward the rich and oligarchs are the only ones benefiting **the most** from the funds in the process of their transactions into **“Pensionaries” or Penitentiaries,** and the

drift here, Mr. President, is to *assuage not* the fundraising to be abstracted into the driftwood of another fund and source-stream the Pensioners Security fund directly out of the waters. ***And we can directly tell the peoples of the great and wonderful land of the Philippine Islands that in no wise is a president ever privy to all which goes on around him or her*** by the sequence of those who are to “also” serve the people in cabinet ***yet do not on a level playing ground*** where the people are themselves, and ***not the echelon*** of the banking industrial complex.

So now that we have that well under our belt, Sir, it is the hour for the solution. This is the event the people are waiting for *so let us give it to them, shall we all?* Good. That being decided then let us proceed.

There is a quick way in correcting the problem and there is the transitional way and we can heartily suggest to you, Mr. President, ***that while the transition from the heartless World Banking monetary crypt which continually every moment of every hour of every day of every month, of every year, “jews” (verb) the people out of every spent peso which is never seen, an alternative need first be enacted immediately*** while study and understanding of the technique in how the ***original Talent and Purchase Order system*** actually works be initiated ***before you set the final solution before the “people” for their vote.***

***As with any transition,*** one must be careful not to gut the house by jumping out of the boiling pot without any beans to put in the next until such are cultivated and set in motion. Therein, Mr. President, we would ***“suggest”*** that the transference of funds into the Lilliput Banking of the Philippines be enacted though a simple transaction of quantitative easing of which all banking heads with any hands in the till know all too well about.

However, there is a word of warning. This is what got many presidents murdered so when you take the towel out of the dry-heated sauna room of the brier patch where the honkies live in their solitary confinement, Mr. President, ***just spread the word around the ASEAN countries and stand up for the right of transfusion of monetary funds into each and every account***

of well-deserved pension funds and you will retire a living legend with happy faces all around.

*In the meantime, events must progress and as they do the transition from the World Banking Monetary Order or system to the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World Talent and Purchase Order system will settle all further chaos and conflict and your people of the Islands will have your back* as they say as spears and gunshots will cease all thought of chaos and war and the tummies of the rich oligarchs and the tummies of the poor will meet on the street with one thought in mind:

*“Hello, dear friends, you are our brothers and you are our sisters and what a happy day this is inhabiting together this beautiful Federated Island of the free people of the Philippines.”*

We trust we have been of further service to you, Sir.

*Mr. President Aquino, Sir, we wish you and your family a wonderful new day upon the morrow.* Salu.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

1.16.2016

## **SC justice retires; JBC sets vote**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/16/1543080/sc-justice-retires-jbc-sets-vote>

Greetings, Supreme Court Associate Justice Martin Villarama Jr. Sir, it is not often when we find ourselves presenting a token of short discourse upon the retirement of one deserving person or another and that due entirely to the shortness of the events of the day.

However, Justice Villarama Jr., Sir, it is of a necessary and prominent desire to not only congratulate you on many terms well served to the greatest of

your capacity, but to remind all those who serve with you that just because one is put out to pasture does in no wise mean that retirement take a permanent front seat. And the cause for these words of much congeniality is simply due to the fact that one not only spends the greater part of one's life in gaining the experience one needs to best serve one's fellow citizens around oneself, but also in having worked in distinguished service throughout many lifestreams enables one to "excel" in the discipline or genre of their highest Talents.

In this wise, Sir, have you been seen to more than accomplish your ticket to freedom from the Press on bad days which we all have at some hour. Yet to set one in retirement after such one has gained the experience many others yet lack, leaves the question of which we know the answer to as do many others including the "good" President Mr. Aquino, for whom the same may be said, that what the nation loses in aptitude and replacement by others should indeed that be the case ***then what profit the nation at all in the decision of the High Court of the Supreme Authority of the State to let go of an already polished diamond and diamonds though the "allowing" of "experience" to be shelved in repose like an old book?***

It is better by far to build "onto" experience of one's elders instead of subtracting and archiving away years and decades and even lifetimes of experience of the one whose good conduct, reasonability and steadfastness has been grafted toward the nation's greatest advantage. It would be akin to days past of generating a coffee mill and then dispersing the old beans into a cauldron of their own to be baked past their prime.

**Retiring "experience" or "allowing" such retirement to fully stand in any discipline is akin to the nation cutting off its nose to spite its face.**

Your knees may hurt but your mind is agile.

Therefore, Supreme Court Associate Justice Martin Villarama Jr., Sir, your retirement out to pasture is neither welcomed nor accepted. Salutations

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

## **Comelec urges public to send questions for presidential, VP debates**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/15/1542847/comelec-urges-public-send-questions-presidential-vp-debates>

Chairman Andy Bautista, Sir, while this would seem to fit the bill involving the people and initiating questions throughout the islands, it is answers that are needed. Your coordination in this wise sectioning off areas of concern throughout the Philippine Islands in outlining each of their concerns then deciding on the most immediate problems to be dealt with, **is the road to utter disaster**. Anywhere where there is fragmentation, there will result chaos.

Once you concede in allowing the old system this world presently operates under along with its outmoded different types of governance and sectioning it in partisan form, it is akin to taking an unworkable tractor and fitting it with another wheel and upon that wheel will the tractor be taking the grain nowhere. For taking an outmoded system over the same ground and damaging the fertile seeds of new ideas and expecting the systems of the World Banking jewelry conglomerate, to fit into or cooperate with **the original system of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds** each of ye ones were first seeded in knowledge with, ***will only result in the continuance of a road so rocky, the participants will trip and stumble a thousand times over.***

**With so many committees trying their hand at tackling the insurmountable problems,** the wolf at the tired door of the nation will feast **until there is nothing left whilst each one furnishes his or her house with little left to reckon with.**

***"We will meet different organizations as well as candidates to narrow the topics that will be tackled,"*** Bautista said."



Sir, before one can run one must first learn to walk and in order that the walk be straight and narrow to the goal for the nation, it is important to not leap-frog over the foundation which we present, for the rods have not all as yet been set in place to hold firm, the concrete, within an unbreakable net. *One cannot continue doing his or her duty or work in the same fashion which had never brought the desired results to a positive conclusion yet, and expect a different outcome.*

There is indeed an event upcoming whereby at our round table with the candidates **will we present to each one of them perhaps the most difficult decision of their entire lives, and each one of them will assuredly look back upon their careers in a much different way.**

Though your intentions are of the most reliable in humble curiosity and ingenuity, Chairman Andy Bautista, Sir, once the original Talents and Purchase Order system is firmly in place, **the greater number of concerns will have been dealt with without one Filipino citizen losing one peso in the process.**

***BUT, if you put the cart before the horse, Sir, your national island house will fall as surely as you gaze at the “justice doll.”***

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

**1.15.2016**

## **Solicitor General ordered to appear in Poe’s DQ oral arguments**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/15/1542697/solicitor-general-ordered-appear-poes-dq-oral-arguments>

Good Morning, Justices and Members of the Supreme High Court of the Philippines. Considering the issue at hand we would like to make of ourselves our opening statement.

Allow us to refresh your minds, each and every one. We all belong to the body of the HUMAN race as **ONE** mind working in “conjunction” and “coordination” with **ALL** parts and programs of the **BODY of the HUMAN race**. Now, what occurs within the upper regions of conduct, should that same stratagem not also occur within the lower regions or the ground level where the citizens of the land of the Philippines, reside? Of course, this must be the case ***if all belong to the same HUMAN race***. Is that not so?

Therefore, because each of you sit of yourselves within a High Court of arbitration upon one or more of your brothers or sisters, and in being the high mind of them all instead of equalization taking the forefront, we would heartily “suggest” that the flaring up of tempers just may prove to find you all wrong.

This planet does not belong to you, nor to anyone else. This planet belongs to the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. You are merely invited to become a wonderful part of the experiment of the Seeding, whereby each culture, each race was to become benefactors of the good conduct and learning experience of the whole body which is now global wide.

If one hand is to be cut off from the entire body of candidates only because of colour, circumstances of birth, ***or of an intent upon eliminating one candidate from the race in order to lessen the competition for another or others***, then as the body is wracked in pain so shall your consciences also come to bear the brunt within your souls of what you have done.

We are not here to condemn any one of you but rather we are here to assist each one in order to help the each of you become the best you can be.

Has the Senator Grace Poe been found to be of good and equal conscience to those around her? Has she worked to the best of her ability and understanding, wisdom and knowledge within the whole? If you have no dispute with this rationalization, **then we of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds who first seeded the all of you upon this earth, fail to understand just what exactly is the problem the Supreme High Court of**

**the Philippines seems to be experiencing if they understand the very nature of the ONENESS of working within the same BODY or HOME in the land of the Philippines?**

If you are going to “invite” the Solicitor General Florin Hilbay into the high chamber of the court for his discourse upon “all relevant issues” in an interrogation proceeding pertaining to the issue **of whether or not Senator Grace Poe is a resident of this planet, and indeed of the land of the Philippines, itself, and if she is a citizen of the High Court of the land and of the peoples, and if indeed as far as constitutional law is concerned, whether she exists as a HUMAN being, or not**, then allow the people of the land of the Philippines **to coordinate themselves** as to whether ***they agree with the ruling of the Supreme High Court of the Philippines, and should one dare to disagree that Senator Grace Poe is an active and important member of the HUMAN race of this planet and the land of the Philippines as a whole within a whole***, then that one would indeed dry-gulch him or herself in a moratorium of feast and famine in a land withholding the refreshing water of their own contemporary **“guides.”**

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

**1.13.2016**

### **Palace: Noy has spoken on Mamasapano**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/13/1542056/palace-noy-has-spoken-mamasapano>

Mr. President Aquino, Sir, it is of positive delight to attend a ceremony which will be the catapult in manifesting rationality when it comes to your being invited to sit at a range of meetings of which no leader involved or concerned with the issues at hand and the events to follow, including all those uninvited participants with grievances whom the brave 44 met in an unfortunate place, should be found left out or purposefully excluded. Therein must we all remember that each soul which passes over from one

incarnation to the next would surely hope that the next incarnation **would not find any one of them, on either side of the fence**, so to speak, incarnating into the same mess as before.

Therein, President Aquino, Sir, it would fully be our suggestion at this time that a level playing and working ground be of the highest priority. Your realization of this as having worked for years in trying to cultivate a clean ground throughout the islands will come to bear fruit the instant that a solid transfer from an unworkable system to an already proven system of economics is set in place.

A transfer of system, Sir, will assure that every contentious event which came up in the past to see the men and women **on both sides** in their early graves, should therein **forever be eliminated** by not working the same problem with the same solution which never did work in the first place. After all how can anyone fix a problem by using the same solution which always failed before.

**So as we “honour” these brave souls today and every other day, on “both” sides of the fence**, let us, instead of making this a yearly ritual reminding us of the folly which brought them to this horrible end, **work quickly and strategically to ensure this never happens again.**

**Thank you, Mr. President.** We trust we have been of further service to you once again.

– *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

**1.13.2016**

## **SC upholds EDCA**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/13/1542048/sc-upholds-edca>

Justices and Members of the Supreme Court of the Philippines, do we ask for your patience in this decision you have taken as we would like to present our position to the presidential candidates which we feel would better shed more light upon this position you have taken. We thank you kindly for your further consideration.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

1.13.2016

### **SC upholds disqualification of Pamatong, David, 5 others**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/13/1542151/sc-upholds-disqualification-pamatong-david-5-others>

In order that “fairness” not be injured it is not necessary to disqualify candidates from a fair running ground. The people themselves will ascertain which candidates are their “person.” After all, if the people vote for a candidate whom is found to do them little service, therein little good, then those ones will indeed need to live with their choice. However, the better way is to not engage oneself in the electoral process at all because many voters among the peoples do not have the resources, themselves, to even understand the ins and outs of consequences of taking the highest chair and will therefore base their opinion upon what the media offers often in replacement of reality.

This is not to say that the media in the Philippines is subject to arbitration in all it does, for the leaders and coworkers of the “**Philstar**,” for example, do seem to verily give way to the overall handling of the reporting of events as they see fit for the presentation of the greater reality and those events which gravitate toward the touchier memorandum, the very capable editorial staff handle with particular care and relaxed caution knowing that the wise ones of their readers will always be able to read between the lines.

The round table of twenty-four is more secure by far than the electoral process in engaging the high seats of the nation. This, we will explain to a

greater degree in our second address to the Presidential Candidates whereby one has stood out as a fine example, in his thought-provoking insight into a new formula toward fulfilling the excellent commendation of **President Aquino**, himself, as he speaks to those concerning the “**land of promise**” to becoming manifested as the “**land of promises fulfilled.**” And each of these two events concluding the other memorandum he is speaking upon as leaving “politics” out of the entire realm of insight and conclusion. This will we touch upon at our next session with the aspiring candidates for the seat of the nation.

We have been honoured to serve you, the Justices and Members of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Council.

– *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds **Sela**

**OSO. Pope calls for bold, creative response to global migration - Both Blueprints ready, Sir**



<http://www.philstar.com/world/2016/01/11/1541545/pope-calls-bold-creative-response-global-migration>

2.24.2016

Greetings Sir Francis of the Holy See. We trust all is well with you, Sir. We continue in distinguishing you, Sir, through the selection of a title which far surpasses that of a “Pope” of an institution as called “the Catholic Church.” A title, Sir, which by now, you are well accustomed to.

Ref: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/uthrania-seila-sentana-ries-cortez/pope-calls-for-bold-creative-response-to-global-migration/https://www.facebook.com/notes/uthrania-seila-sentana-ries-cortez/pope-calls-for-bold-creative-response-to-global-migration/>

In receiving by way of correspondence your request upon the crisis in Europe, Sir, we have now revised and completed what we think will serve your best interests in bringing about a solution not only on the immigration crisis in the European nations, but throughout the Middle East in putting all upon an equal footing.

Our solution we also believe will serve to be as a helpmeet to the West Philippine-South China Sea, respectfully, in what call the “Silk Corridor,” as an outline perhaps of how equalization can be better instituted and war prevented by those forces who view the “Silk Corridor” as their own multi-trillion-dollar asset.

Sir, we also believe that the factional fighting in the Philippine Island territory shall be greatly curtailed if not entirely eliminated on the onset between government forces and those of a different mindset through one or another or both of these blueprint solutions.

Eleven or twelve communities have been set up now and as we understand it to be, all that is needed to unfactionalize the remaining factions and we believe to do that they need to be included not in courts of law as “militants” or “rebels” but rather as Philippine citizens who are simply placing their point of view which they feel they need for their lifestyle and survival be initiated by giving them the two blueprints to view where perhaps taking from one or the other that which best suits them and producing what they would be most comfortable with.

Sir, men and women do not take up arms “unless” they feel they are forced or backed into a corner.

“Militancy” only occurs when unfairness of equalization works to eliminate them and their right to survival in their own land.

As we understand it to be, the government of the Philippines chaired by President Aquino whom has just shortly returned from the United States ASEAN Summit of 2016, the first of its kind in hosting such conference, we understand, ***and indeed***, a multi-trillion U.S. dollar “Silk Corridor” would be worth the invitation to the ASEAN Leaders on any American soil, is perhaps over his head in opposition by the DOA in acquiring heads of factional groups and long jail sentences leading to martial law instead of continuing with the President’s program of serving the MILF and other factional groups with job opportunities and so on.

Sir Frances, our “good man” as we love to call you in our never tiring of our pointing out to others your exceptional conduct of which, I, myself, learn greatly from your cordiality in dealing with others I would trust, thank you for every moment of it.

In fact, Sir, that is the greatest asset we as a HUMAN race can benefit from, in learning from each and every life form we come in contact with including **the environment of which we are** so much a part and parcel of and not so much as just living within.

The Blueprint you have long been in the waiting of with Iraq and Yemen at that hour having been specifically on our mind shall in Trust we hope to be of the solution whereby through implementation of the specifics will drop all weapons of war on each and every front to the ground and at the same hour and event permit the immigrants of Europe who have been displaced to return to their home nations with respective assurance that they may engage of themselves the right to, “equally,” with not one head above the other in each respective job description, rebuild their nation or “Ummah” in their words, into a modified replica of the Original Talent and Purchase Order System which once belonged to them all.

*(Notation: Upon format must we modify for reading as files cannot be integrated in their doc. format. This again will take another event which shall be closed upon the hour before midnight. Thank you for your patience, Your Holy See. Addendum 10:24 pm 2.24.2016 upload complete. - Uthrania)*



## [BLUEPRINTS - Federation Of Free Planets](#)

The repercussions of this in a religious-economic sense you well understand, and I think since prophecy is based not upon a time-line but upon “events” themselves, is precisely why even in the preliminary stages of the two blueprints the procurement of each was not allowed to fulfill for the peaceful alliance of one nation toward the other and in the security of the Central Ummah (Nation).

We trust this will prove to meet your requirements toward a peaceful world and will be pleasing, Your Holy See, Sir Francis, Sir, unto your very soul.

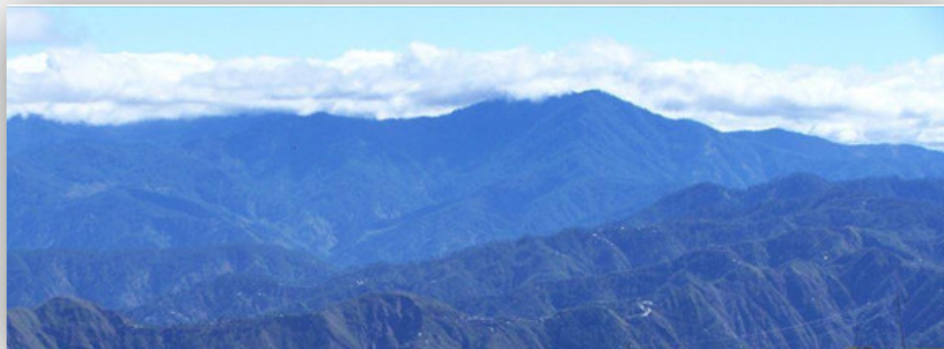
*With the utmost respect, Sir, do we remain at your service,*

*Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World *Salu*

## **OS1. Daily Memorandum Philippine Assistance To The Nations**

**Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez**, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



**IN OTHER parts of the world as in this nation the beautiful land of the Philippines, we do “not” presume the candidacy of any man nor woman, *for where lies the beauty of the planet so does orchestration come between nations one step closer to the goal for the many of the ONENESS of Humanity.* We, therefore, are not opening up another avenue though we may offer up a few helpful points here and there, for we have well-positioned ourselves here in Baguio, also, beautiful land of the Philippines, and have hung up our hat. We are welcomed here and for those who welcome us, we remain. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**

**Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds**

**2.27.2016**

Mr. Donald Trump, Sir, we have again read your concern. Sir, you already have the benefit of a policy at your fingertips. A policy which your opponents, unless they have read it, understand nothing or very little of the policy itself. Just inform them publically of its main criteria and ask them if the policy of the Talent and Purchase Order System lends more credibility to the upholding of public law, repairs societal structure, sets a new venture in economics, curtailing war completely and satisfying foreign policy all at the same hour; and is presented with all of its solutions utilizing a much “higher and more ethical” conduct than is usually found at these political presentations. The blueprint found upon our website above, carries each blueprint.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

2.27.2016

## Part two: The HUMAN Body

Good Day, gentlemen and ladies. The People of the Nations have been invited to the contents of this “transparent” document so we welcome each one of you as well.

UN Secretary-General f Ban Ki-moon, Sir, Security Council Members and Senator Donald Trump with United States’ Sheriffs present upon discourse of this information, Secretary of State John Kerry, Former Secretary of State for U.S. Foreign Affairs, Madeleine Albright and former Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, we greet the each one of you, and are pleased to meet with your attendance.

Someone said to me the other day **“We are in a war!”** I replied “why are we in a war? No one has the hours to continue to be in a war. There is so much reparation, rebuilding of the destruction of previous and current wars, **that everyone had better get busy getting out of wars and doing something productive with their lives** so we can all live **WITHOUT WAR, AND DESTRUCTION!**”

*Progress*, gentlemen and ladies:

<http://www.philstar.com/world/2016/02/27/1557347/us-russia-brokered-cease-fire-goes-effect-across-syria>

Today we shall begin in our speaking candidly of the HUMAN body of which you are all a most viable and living part. But first:

There are many whom, and rightfully so, are concerned that throughout your history since the invasion of the Hellions who entered this quadrant through a tear or rip in the curtain of the fabric of space as had been accidentally created by our Federated scientists and laboratory technicians shortly following the inception of the seeding of this world, and set their first foot upon this Federated Unified and Free Planetary World with full

intent on invasion and surreal occupation that the decline of one empire only results in the rising of another.

In the past the decline and rising of one empire after another was a reality. In the present hour, for most, this still seems to be a possibility. **But the reality which lies in the present hour and present event in this, your day, describes and relates a far different reality, one which sees “equality” as a backdrop for the nations of this world.**

One which sees no dictatorship. One which knows no fragmented democracy. One which involves itself in no other outmoded system of governance of which presently stand in this world today as one of the working capitalist pawns and **pawn-brokers** of the first Hellion inception. Think upon what the last two bolded words actually mean, ladies and gentlemen.

If eight out of ten Filipino citizens employ of themselves a “contentment” with their present democratic system, for example, **then does that mean the eight also are “contented” with:**

1) **lack of jobs** as initiating the peoples’ very special talents, or for those without careers, a cut-off of employment when they reach the age of thirty-five years unless they seek overseas work?

2) **lack of food** due to cuts in currency at the rebound of the stock-market and all of its aggravations?

3) **paying taxes** out of the peoples’ tiny wages?

4) **paying water bills** when water makes up 95% of our bodies and depends upon our acquiring “enough” water for our very lifeblood and living standard?

5) **paying electrical bills** so one is not automatically cut off with no prior warning? Electricity which Tesla had shown could be “free” energy for every household? The banking establishment did not like that and Tesla was found alone in an undergraded apartment room in abject poverty.

6) ***decrepit building standards*** which will never withstand a severe HAARP storm or somewhat “natural” occurrence?

7) ***One politician*** after the other (no statesmen nor stateswomen) biting down on the head of another, clamouring for first place by stepping over the bodies of his or her comrades in order to climb the ladder to the top rung. ***Democracies in this wise are dictatorships of fragmentation too.***

8) ***paying for health care*** costs, hospital, even diabetic medicine when most Filipinas with diabetes running rampant in the nation can in no wise ever even hope to afford such current “luxury?”

9) ***do the people appreciate being treated as children*** when a divorce or annulment provides the last avenue for a marriage when the church and state, (so to speak) coupled with a hungry justice system, denies you that right? ***How can an unworkable “marriage” be upheld as the “righteous judgment” upon a couple when the justice or religious system works upon a principle which is contrary to universal principle or law of those worlds belonging to the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds or “heavenly paradises?”***

10) ***paying with empty pockets*** are you not also “heavily” concerned that your democratic leadership are going to involve you, the people, in a **war or array of wars** which “they” choose over peace in order that they may better involve themselves and the nation in better contracts and perks and power given by the officious banking establishment of the World?

***Do you know what happens when a leader refused to put his or her troops into a war front which the banker or in this case, the front man, the United States, demanded of them in the past?***

Shall we continue? Or not? Maybe not because we are “certain” you all get the picture, do you not?

A coup, prison, assassination **or worse, torture**. But definitely they will lose their Chair.

Not so easy to do to ONE CHAIR surrounding a round table consisting of twenty-four PEOPLE IN “EQUAL” POSITION in their “assistance” with others in governing the nation.

Not so easy to do to a leadership of ONE WHO GOVERNS A NATION OF HAPPY PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE IN CONCERTED FASHION WILL ALWAYS RISE UP TO PROTECT THEIR LEADERSHIPS WHO WORK WITH THEM AND NOT SUBJUGATE THEM NOR STEP ON THEM NOR USE THEM FOR SLAVE LABOUR WAGES TO OFFER UP TO FOREIGN ENTERPRISE AND CORPORATE POWERS – AND TO PROTECT THEIR TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM OF PARADISE FOR THE PEOPLE AND THEIR CENTRAL NATION.

In this case it would be the Philippine People protecting their Talent and Purchase Order System and Leadership of ONE CHAIR belonging to ONE ASEAN NATION protecting their CENTRAL ASEAN NATION, not one part of the HUMAN BODY missing. For each nation represents one part of each HUMAN race belonging to the ASEAN Federated Unified and Free Planetary Worlds who came and seeded this world in colonies at the first landing in that part of the globe.

*Many say “if only this or that man or woman would be elected, at least he or she would change the policies of the country or at least be the lesser of two evils.”*

***We can tell you that is it NOT THE LEADERSHIP, NOR A CHANGE SO MUCH IN THE LEADERSHIP but it is THE SYSTEM WHICH THE LEADERSHIPS CANNOT CONTROL and when a system cannot be controlled THEN THE PLANS OF MICE, MEN, and WOMEN, GO ARI.***

*Where a system controls the nation, the system will control the leaders and entire leadership with perimeters, and the people with hard taxes, hard labour, and a hard unhappy life.*

*Where a PEOPLE WORK WITHIN A TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM they will always be seen to regulate the system to WORK FOR THE PEOPLE and not the other way around. But they must first have a blueprint and of that do each now have.*

You will see where we are going with this in the soonest of moments, hours, and days, notwithstanding.

Part three is next with a little look at economics of a different sort for Japan, the Philippines, China, North and South Korea and so on, Russia, the United States, the Middle East, Africa, South America, Iceland, Greenland, Europe and so on. **Whose economics shall be the greatest?** When it is well understood that in the game of economic “compliance” with the banker no one wins. With the economic compliance, however, with nature, everyone wins.

There is “not” one nation greater than the other, not one round table leadership of twenty-four greater than the other, not one CENTRAL NATION, CENTRAL BLOC, or CENTRAL UMMAH greater than the other in the Talents and Purchase Order System of Economics, for as we have witnessed throughout much of your rewritten history on this planet, under the present-day capitalist banking system - **the “greater” became the “fool.”**

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

2.26.2016

## Chinese missiles put Obama administration under fire

<http://asia.nikkei.com/Politics-Economy/Policy-Politics/Chinese-missiles-put-Obama-administration-under-fire>

You know, it never ceases to amaze us just how “astute” the minds of greatness of senior lawmaker Senator John McCain, and Secretary of State John Kerry actually are.

Senator John McCain opts for the long arm and bullying by the banking cooperative. Always threatening, the Senator can “guarantee” he will run the world like the dictator he is while Secretary John Kerry, it is disappointing to note, seems to not yet understand the implication of *“Freedom of navigation operations -- sailing warships within 12 nautical*

*miles of Chinese buildups in the South China Sea -- anchor the U.S. strategy to deter further development."*

Maybe after so many invasions and occupations of nations, that precisely is the point they are making, ***do you not all think?***

**Massive graves are not wanted. The Chinese do not want war.**

***Former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton***, it would be wise to not alter your stance with China ***but rather consider the Talent and Purchase Order Original System of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds of which you, also do belong, and "remember" the Presidential Chair is more "fitting" with more than one person sitting upon it. A delegation of twenty-four leaves no one out save those who wish to destroy the nations of the world. It would be a calculated and "wise" move to join forces with and not "over" Mr. Donald Trump.***

"Conducting occasional freedom of navigation operations is inadequate," McCain said."

"The senator also turned a critical eye on Obama's meeting with heads of state from the Association of Southeast Asian Nations in California on Monday and Tuesday. The summit was aimed at putting pressure on China ***by letting the president forge closer ties with the regional bloc. But the resulting joint statement made no explicit mention or criticism of the Asian heavyweight.***"

Unless Senator John McCain and Secretary of State John Kerry wish for more hardship on the American soldiers whom your Generals have been explicitly warning that they are basically threadbare and divided and worn out with too many fragmented troops throughout the world, the cake will fall and when the chocolate drops the icing off the top, you will all go down in a whirlpool of lollipop fashion, and ***"even" the Chinese do not wish for that to happen.***

The Chinese have long read the writing on the wall, AND, President Obama, no matter what you think of him, does understand one thing, and that is this:



Everybody is going to have to pull back their troops because the hour has come that the American revolution of invasion and occupation on behalf of the ones on top, the Israeli Black Pope, is going to spill over with their own blood.

**LISTEN! The Chinese do “NOT” want WAR! So do not push.**

Go home. Rest up. And fix up your own house.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

2.26.2016

**UN diplomats: US and China agree on new NKorea sanctions**

<http://www.philstar.com/world/2016/02/25/1556650/un-diplomats-us-and-china-agree-new-nkorea-sanctions>

## **Part one: The Game Plan**

Good Day, gentlemen, and should ladies be present that shall only contribute to the balance of favour of the universal whole.

UN Secretary-General f Ban Ki-moon, Sir, Security Council Members and Senator Donald Trump with United States’ Sheriffs present upon discourse of this information, we greet the each one of you, and are pleased to attend.

We have on the table the same old outmoded rhetoric of how to deal with national leaders who are not, shall we say, “**Politically correct?**”

**And what this hour is not “Politically correct?”** It was Iraq, with supposed weapons of mass destruction whose real crime was instituting a national bank, low oil prices for the citizens, free bolts of cloth, palaces turned into food kitchens with an agenda to drop the U.S. dollar in favour of the dinar

and eventually transition to the new Talent and Purchase Order System. Then Libya with supposedly bringing down an airliner and running cylinders of DU over to Iraq, whose only crime also was in setting up a national bank for Libya which would also ensure the World Banking conglomerate would attend to no usury from it, nor from the people, free electricity, free housing, and so on, all the way up to sanctions on North Korea, then sanctions on Iran, then North Korea again.

Am I wrong or was there “yellow cake” in there too? Or did that come directly from D.C?

Are you all not just getting a little tired of all this?

It is beginning to sound just like an irritating song “The Vicious Cycle” played too many hours upon a turntable of the bankers delight.

**“Well, we have South Korea”** on our side” quip the Americans, **“and** part of ASEAN. We just **had the conference**. (grins)”

**Does anyone remember the days when we all watched the North Korean President break down in rivers of tears as he held the shoulders of the South Korean President whose tears of relief that the country would no longer be divided?**

**We have a photo of the two leaders “smiling and hugging” but does anyone “remember” the rivers of joy in their tears?**

**That day the wall came down and families on both sides of the border were once again reunited with their loved ones, some brothers and sisters whom had not seen each other since they were children?**

**Entry:**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Kbfl2flqlg&feature=youtu.be>

<http://starshipfederation.atspace.co.uk/The%20Unification%20between%20North%20and%20South%20Korea.html>

(Notation: The document will be placed upon a webpage and reattached for security. In the meanwhile we have presented a video with text in English at the end which upon pause you may read a good portion of it and look the rest up for yourselves.) **Do you then remember the U.S. plane diving into the middle of it all shouting: “NO WAY!”**

**DO YOU REMEMBER?!**

**Now why would that be?**

Could it be perhaps because of some foresight into the future ***with relation to the Silk Corridor?***

**If China agrees with the United States to sanction North Korea, the Pentagon think-tanks all the way over to the Black Pope in Israel, surmise, then that would keep ASEA split also.**

**Not only would that keep ASEA split but bountiful resources of a multi-trillion U.S. dollar advantage over the Silk Corridor would definitely keep the Pentagon in power.**

**In fact, over the “many” Silk Corridor routes – SIX - for BETTER equality in major trade with other nations with a hand of “friendship” from China to the rest of the world FROM the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION comprising of ALL OF ASEA – brothers, sisters, cousins, and so on.**

<https://www.stratfor.com/analysis/grand-design-chinas-new-trade-routes>

**THE LONG ARM OF THE PENTAGON WHO IS IT?**

**The long arm of the Pentagon is in Israel. Israel is actually a tactical military base belonging to the World Bank. So with the Nile where copper is stored, and the RED SEA (Saudi-Egypt) corridor stretching through to the Indies and Asea, the Silk Corridor would just almost about finish off the sequence of “OWNING IT ALL.” The patchwork quilt is almost done.  
HOW DOES THIS FIT IN?**

We already know that the Sheriffs in the United States are quickly joining together for the second amendment with the brokerage of who shall have the guns is not any longer something that they are going to tolerate. They are there to uphold the law and in doing so how are they able to uphold the law when at the same hour breaking the second amendment of the U.S. Constitution?

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pdQnTPdIn9I&feature=player\\_embedded](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pdQnTPdIn9I&feature=player_embedded)

**You see, this has all to do with who controls the power of the guns. But “is” that the end?**

This is no different than who wants and for what reason to control the power of the guns in the ASEAN region, especially, the Silk Corridors.

Taking guns away from the public or nation will ensure that the ones going to actually use the guns for “bad guys” activity are certainly not going to give their guns over, so the nation will be unprotected and the ones running the nation will have the heavy boot on them all.

## **SYRIA**

As the Pentagon abstract the season away from Syria though bringing the “great prodigal son” North Korea into the fray once again, **all world’s eyes will momentarily be turned from the Middle East to the ASEAN Continent.**

**So what are the Pentagon planning over in Syria? Syria loses it water rights to the Black Pope in Israel the entire northern Middle Eastern nations down to the central Middle Eastern nations will be owned lock stock and barrel and each and every Arab and non-Arab country will be brought to its knees and controlled by the long arm of the Pentagon, itself. No one wants this to escalate into a full-blown World War III, but WWII is begun and will be ended by the stroke of a pen.**

<http://therundownlive.com/donald-trump-on-911-you-will-find-out-who-really-knocked-down-the-world-trade-center/>

But the power is not solely in who owns the biggest guns, but who, in fact, is the next prodigal who manufactures their own currency **OR is involved in one of the main transit Silk Corridors to China aka the SILK ASEAN CORRIDOR. Well, the U.S. does not want Russia in there either. Have another look at the map.**

(Notation: This video is set to “only” provide the testimony of “Senator” Mr. Donald Trump in regard to Iraq not being the culprit who knocked down the World Trade Center in NY; and the secret papers are the scribings divulging the culprits, but the MAIN feature is when the Senator states: **“We do not want WWII over Syria.”**

(Disclaimer: We do not use this video as a platform for candacy, nor to place suggestions into the minds of the Senators, Congressional Oversight, nor the General Assembly or Security Council in relation to the “Saudis.” They did not do it. They were neither capable nor desirous of taking down the Towers).

You see, this is the game plan, Mr. Trump, “Senator” of Peaceful rivalry outcome in the Presidential “Round Table” Elections, a man of “fair” status and constitutional adept and study - *Stand behind him, Sheriffs* – the Pentagon and its Foreign Affairs officiate some sort of alliance between China and the ASEAN conglomerate **by strategically planning to cordon off North Korea from ever forming a “solid” alliance with China, South Korea, and the rest of their ASEAN “family” for that indeed would protect the surface structure of keeping the multi-trillion U.S. dollar well out of the standardizing of not only trade through the Silk Corridor taking the bulk of trade away from the more moderate or smaller ASEAN nations but also the Pentagon would lose for the banking conglomerate and multi-billion dollar corporate powers, the “option” to gain and set oil prices and currencies to match the agenda of the capitalist system in power at this hour.**

It is not that the U.S. cannot be included in trade practices, but the U.S. will NOT be allowed to hold the ASEAN NATIONS in confidence of their autonomous region in banking prowess and in Part two will we explain

how all this can be on an equalized field “without” war, “without” sanctions, and “without” power-broking the nations.

So what will it be, a continuance of the chain of command of the infamous self-serving United Nations who takes its National Assembly and deadbeats them with a well-known few of the Security Council in dark-mocking of targeted leaders of selective nations resulting in yet another war upon another nation?

Will there be another victor, a new history written, and the gamut is thrown down once again in the face of North Korea, or some other nation?

And will the precipice of Humankind in this hour from the ASEAN sector be used as a distraction away from the Syrian crisis?

**What kind of CRISIS IS THIS FOR THE PENTAGON AND THE BLACK POPE IN ISRAEL?**

Whenever a flurry of activity in Washington is followed by secret draft resolutions against any nation one must ask “What is next? Why the rush? Why the secrecy? ”

It was understood that Washington was to **be “TRANSPARENT” SO WHERE DOES SECRECY FIT IN TO TRANSPARENCY?** Hey?

**However, with the nature of the problems laid out it is useless UNLESS there follows a SOLUTION.** Part two is next.

Thank you all, most graciously for the attending of your ears and insights into these our less than hypocritical words.

***By the way*, by region in the ASEAN coast, what “other” resources of North Korea may some of you, in particular, be after?**

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mining\\_in\\_North\\_Korea](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mining_in_North_Korea)

Wikipedia: **Mining in North Korea** is important to the country's economy. **North Korea** is naturally abundant in metals such magnesite, zinc, tungsten, and iron; with magnesite resources of 6 billion tonnes (second largest in the world), particularly in the Hamgyeong-do and Jagang-do provinces. However, often these cannot be mined due to the acute shortage of electricity in the country, as well as the lack of proper tools to mine these materials and an antiquated industrial base.[1] Coal, iron ore, limestone, and magnesite deposits are larger than other mineral commodities. Mining joint ventures with other countries include China, Canada, Egypt, and South Korea. China is North Korea's leading trade partner for minerals (twenty mining projects reported), followed by South Korea and Brazil.[2]"

OH...

Addendum:

Now, we know the peoples of Israel are the pawns of the Albino Jewry (**Jewry is an action, a verb, and not a noun**) and as they too, are privy to all information, the Knesset decides to enact a law persecuting all and any groups they deem as being "a cult." A cult is a group or institution which is deemed as "religiously incorrect." So when we speak of Israel, we do not speak of the Hebrew-hybrid of the Albino, but rather we speak of the Black Pope and the Knesset. The Black Pope is the only "leader" of a "foreign nation" as they wrongly call Israel, who is able to walk into the United States Pentagon without escort of any kind and give instructions. "**Senator**" **Donald Trump, please close the doors.**

May Israel become a nation? Yes, once it has shed its obligation of being the long arm of the Pentagon and its banking decrees.

*Thank you for the updated release Associated Press and PHILstar*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

1.24.2016

***Address To the World And Its Various Religions: Do You Not Yet Understand?***

<https://www.facebook.com/naoacredito.com.br/videos/885378774903733/>

*Though we do not worship another for the act of worship itself includes the act of worshipping ourselves in that we are all ONE Humanity belonging to the **ONE BODY** of Universal Creation, the genuine message which I am sending is one of adoration for every HUman being, **including:***

**The Queen of England, "Elizabeth": Madame,** do you not yet "understand?"

*Paradise is for all races, all people. Not one religion over the other, for such causes war and dissension.*

*No banking system, for a banking system only regulates itself in that the stocks have become the stocks upon the necks of the people for generations limiting the people and governing bodies of this world in that they may build just so much for themselves but no more, and determinedly not the **Talent and Purchase Order System of Paradise.***

***We are not here to implicate anybody*** for the vicious wheel of life will never end and all will condemn themselves upon the same level of incarnational wheel until the complete mindset and turnabout face of the upcoming eventuality of the progression of the soul takes precedence over the fighting emotions within each one.

*If one wishes to find fault then one need look no further than their own doorstep.*

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries "Cortez", a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**



## United States of America

**Candidate Donald Trump, Sir**, we could use a little *“sensitivity”* in your soul. Now your tax-based initiative to overthrow **the Wall Street moratorium**, might seem to you, Sir, as a good idea, but you cannot fix a system by overruling the same broken-down moratorium on it by just superseding or using the same strategy Wall Street employs without breaking the exact and same universal principle which states that **“all forms of usury for the basis of taxation in any of its many forms will always result in the downfall of the nation.”**

In any case, and as you well know, your initiative of taxing Wall Street Banking Stock Market Gaming House Conglomerates will result in nothing further than the most menial of the stockholders and small business being heavily and dually taxed while the giant conglomerates and their useless corporations on behalf of the peoples of each national house, will counteract your initiate by initiating *“their”* own failsafe method of *“tax writeoff,”* and when that occurs not even quantitative easing will the banking conglomerate of the infamous Wall Street of New York be needing to initiate for themselves. Strapped for money? They never are, Sir, as you well know.

Now, *we call upon your “good nature” in “service”* to the **HUmanities** through *your assisting us* in mediating a **“non-injurious”** to either the nation of the land of the Philippines nor of the government nor of the peoples, their **“right”** to clearing the nation’s debts and setting the nation of good people back on their feet **through the initiation of “quantitative easing”** until such event will occur whereby the **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds can reestablish the Original Talents and Purchase Order System** for the seeds, of which, Sir, you are definitely one.

As you are well aware, the power-brokers of the World Bank *“jewry”* (verb) **“action-manipulator” system** keep these long-lost secrets to themselves. We also are aware, of course, that much of the world is beginning to actively understand the significance of this **“trouble unawares”** save that of

the intuitive Icelandic, clever people that they are who figured it out long ahead of the others. But the banking establishment, as it is accustomed to doing to nations since the inception of their arrival upon this planet, uses as their shields men and women to conduct *their ugly banking mort-gages*.

**These small bank managers who are on the lower end of their scale, become prime targets for the angry people of the nations. The people often go after the small banking managers whom, for the life of themselves, have never understood either the principle nor effects of “quantitative easing.”**

Instead of paying attention to the source of their problems, the people are expected, Sir, to pay for the wars and then pay again and over again for the reparations to the people and their **nations through meagre wage subservience to charities set up in many facets by the churches and other religious institutions whom are the gatherers of all the wheat in the stream by World Bank memorandum; the wheat being golden and combined by the sacrilege of gathering all the gold for coins of which many in charities run by the United Nations of something or another take for themselves in their own coffers** as did the UNICEF principle of endeavor and the UN Secretary General Kofi Annan’s own son as being one participant in the **cleaning out the “donations” included as well as oil revenue from the Iraqi Escrow Account in those days of most injurious moments, an Escrow Account** which was to be **“released”** to the people of Iraq following a change in government. But did it ever arrive? Was there even anything left? Well, but that is another story, *is it not?*

**We are not here to condemn**, Sir, for condemnation leads by far at this hour a rapid finish to anything good.

What people do not seem to understand yet, Sir, is that by **setting the world in a direction in “investigating” and “prosecuting” every ill and genuine terrible deed, this global society would be turned into the High Court of the Galaxy and the wheel would continue grinding down until not one of them prosecuting one another was left.**

It is the better choice to allow the High Court of which people term as **“after death”** determine in their fair and caring way how the **principle of karma will benefit them the most as they destine to “enter into their next lifestream”** their next lifestream or the **“afterlife”** of which they have already created for themselves through their active participation in rebuilding the **“Talents and Purchase Orders system of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds throughout the galaxy, or working instead upon doing exactly the opposite.”**

*Therein, Candidate Donald Trump, the sounding of the horn we trust will “resound” throughout the banking establishment of Wall Street Tycoons who may also wish to lend a hand, “not” with loans to the Philippines in their stakeout of corporate acquisitions or paybacks, but rather, in protecting a choice piece of real-estate from being the next meal at the banking conglomerates table, and not hindering the Philippine government from employing their rightful share of the “quantitative easing” until we are better able to secure the original Talents and Purchase Order system back in place.*

*Thank you, Sir, for your ear. We wish you a gentle day.*

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

1.18.2016

**Attn: To All Child Rights Advocates: We will be discussing the issue of “Adoption” vs “Citizenship Rights” on the morrow with lawyer Eric Mallonga of the great and wonderful Islands of the Philippines.**

For your **“review”** and we will take up consensus upon the **“Daily Memorandum Philippines.”**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/01/17/1543438/child-advocate-seeks-carpio-inhibition-poe-dq-case>

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds. **Sela**

**082. Where Money Really Becomes A Liability is: When a Nation is Placed Under a Budget, That Nation Hangs Onto a Liability Known as..DEBT..**



When the money of a nation is gone – it is gone

Revised slightly.

### **Addendum Federation Blueprint Iraq/World copy 2.22.2016**

Sisters, Brethren, in the building of Paradise you must realize it is not just a child's dream. Paradise exists upon all other highly evolved worlds. It is the standard for all nations except this world.

**Let us gently recap on the portion we have just given** and then a little further explanation before we compare it with the system you are all in bondage under together today.

**Iraq will come to be known as the nation whose People the world learned to recognize and respect for themselves and not because they were sitting on oil and gas.**

For that oil and gas will become worthless in terms of financial monetary gain for the present capitalist world system.

**Only under the Original Talent and Purchase Order System** adhered to by nations and planetary worlds belonging to the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will Iraq be governed and only through that fine system of trade will the oil and gas be utilized on behalf of the People, by the People and not through the work slavery of the present-day capitalist World Banking System of greed and abuse of power.

**Green energy would eventually become the norm of the day.**

**And we are either going to build Paradise or build nothing at all!**

**We are going to cleanse the land of chemical fallout** and then we are going to usher in de-polluted dirt and we are going to line the streets of every city, town and village, with date palms, citrus fruit trees, example: peaches, apples, oranges of every kind, apricots, and so forth. There will be beautifully little decorative garbage containers, colourful and elegant in

design placed by the various trees, and not too far apart because we do not want the pits of the fruit to be strewn all over the gently sloping sidewalks in places, sidewalks which are not cement, colourless, dull and ugly. This is only a very minute example of that which exists upon other worlds.

**Please remember, that what will exist for one nation** will also exist for each and every other nation upon this world we starmapped as being called Angorius, with variations due to culture and lifestyle but of the “highest” quality of morals and ethics one toward the other – including all animals, fowl, sealife, and so on.

We will continue.

**Baskets of beautiful flowers** and everywhere every single Iraqi walks along the streets they may eat freely of the fruit of the trees everywhere they go!

**There will be no more hungry mouths** on their way to shopping malls, outdoor travel, souks where free bolts of cloth will be theirs for the making of clothes, or for people to trade their positive talents to those whose talents in their labour of love is to make clothes.

**And unlike nations who make their People take jobs they abhor,** the Iraqi will only utilize their talents they have accumulated lifestream after lifestream until all jobs are fulfilled, for there is scarcely a job upon the face of this entire earth which is not in some way loved by someone to fulfill so why insist that others who abhor particular jobs, fulfill those categories?

**Many intergalactic worlds do not work as this world does** upon a capitalist system of trade barriers to the good and positive fulfillment of the People. These worlds only know the Talent and Purchase Order System of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds.

**All health care will be free.** Certain medicines or techniques of health care needed from other nations will be Purchase Ordered by trade of oil and gas.

**All schools will be free.**

**All text books when they are written** out of the present-day capitalist hegemonic control, will be free.

**There is nothing that the Iraqi themselves will need to pay for by money, credit card, nor chip in their Person,** for all will work by standard of that same economic pattern as found within other Nations of other Higher Enlightened and Evolved Worlds within the Universes.

The difference between the **Original Talent and Purchase Order System** of absolutely no usury of any format and that of the present capitalist hegemonic economic system is this: No more than three stories high, but better and more practical and pleasing, each building is to be built two stories high.

**Earthquake and floodproof.**

**In a design to liberate the heart and mind.**

**Soft gentle curves and no grey and ugly concrete, cheap plaster, nor chipboard.**

**All the artists in Iraq will be called** upon to design and create with whatever materials they need, the beauty of artistic complementary design of their own choosing on the walls of the hospital and every building of the cities. The towns and the villages will be done in the same format. Bright airy rooms and so forth.

**A system such, however,** as you are under now, can only grant you, the People, to build say, a new hospital this year, and some housing complexes, and perhaps a restaurant or two. This is for an example.

**Now with the Talent and Purchase Order System there is absolutely no budget at all to hold up the progress.**

**In other Words Sisters, Brethren, we build everything at one time.** We do not need to wait for expenditure to build, say, a hospital and then a school and perhaps a few homes per year.

**Whatever we need, we build all at once.**

**A system such, however, as you are under now, can only grant you, the People, to build say, a new hospital this year, and some housing complexes, and perhaps a restaurant or two. This is for an example.**

**Now with the Talent and Purchase Order System there is absolutely no budget at all to hold up the progress.**

***However, under the present capitalist system of economics, the People pay four times for one community building.***

**WHERE MONEY REALLY BECOMES A LIABILITY. WHEN A NATION IS PLACED UNDER A BUDGET THAT NATION HANGS ONTO A LIABILITY KNOWN AS "MONEY" WHICH HOLDS BACK PROGRESS UNTIL THE NEXT INSTALLMENT.**

*(Notation: this is the portion which a hacker deleted. As I was working upon this today, print turned blue, text turned PDF style so I could not copy; text turned 24 pt. and so on. This page has taken me litterly hours to enter into notes and the last few words of this notation was deleted just as I had completed it. - Uthrania Seila)*

**AN EXCERPT FROM THE BLUEPRINT OF PARADISAICAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIETAL STRUCTURE**

**Under the present system, this people suffering monetary system, the hospital would look like this and be paid for under currency, low wages, and reba (taxes, usury) four times by the people initially and ten times over the space of twenty-five years.**

**Here is how it works.**

**The contractors borrow money from the banker or several bankers amalgamating their debt load into one massive tribulation.**



**Then the contractors hire people to build the hospital.**

**The hospital will be built solidly but yet in an inexpensive way as possible in order for the contracting company or companies to make as much off their profession as possible.**

**Next come the workers who are paid as low a salary as the contractor can possibly get away with.**

**That is the first installment.**

**The borrowing aspect from the Continental Banks.**

**Offshore Providential.**

**Then when the hospital, dully as it looks, is fully completed, the banker wants paid back.**

**This is the second installment.**

**So, both the contractor and the workers must take on another job just to pay back to the banker the first job.**

**When the first job of building the hospital is paid back in all expenses of the borrowing costs, then the city tells the people that they must now pay fees in order to use the communal building, in this case hospital fees or if it is a library, then library fees, or if it is a museum, then fees to go in and look at the museum.**

**This is but an example.**

**This is the third installment.**

**Then the people are told that after they built the hospital, paid the banker back and paid the fees to attend the facility, that they must now pay land taxes, upkeep taxes of the building and while the people are paying all these extra usuries out of their meagre wages, they are having**

**to pay back the money to the banker for the first costs of yet another loan for yet another building.**

**This is the fourth installment.**

**In addition to this, of course, the people are told that it will be several years until just so many budgeted contracts are able to be manifested for the people to attend.**

**This is the fifth coming into play.**

**Borrowed monies for the hospital over a twenty-five-year term, cost the taxpayer ten times its original value by the time it is paid for.**

**This is the present system you operate under fully today.**

**What we offer is not made in hell.**

**But in heaven or rather to be more precise, upon other worlds, other planets, residing within the heavens who have learned that the money system corrupts the best of men and women at times and therein should never be used as a trading currency, for with the currency comes the infraction of breaking ALL Universal Laws or Principles, and then begins the usury.**

***It does not take three years to restore all power and electricity to Iraq. That is ridiculous! You have been duped, PEOPLE OF THE NATIONS. Only under the present hegemonic economic budgeted system would that be a priority to wait that long for full power nationwide – for ANY NATION.***

**The difference between the Original Talent and Purchase Order System of absolutely no usury of any format and that of the present capitalist hegemonic economic system is this:**

**In the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds we build everything that we need SIMULTANEOUSLY.**

**With the Original Talent and Purchase Order Economic System of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, the People trade their**

national resources and natural talents if necessary or required, in a community effort to produce for instance a hospital building of the finest grade in architecture of the culture of their nation, or one of the other designs of Iraqi history to the positive and beautiful enhancement of the cities, towns and the villages.

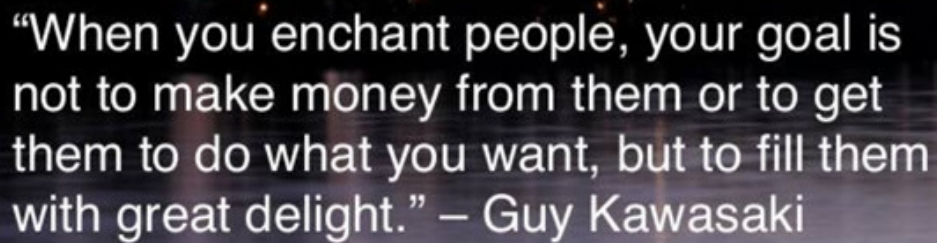
All museums dealing with each nation's holocaust will be torn down throughout the world BECAUSE WE ARE REBUILDING AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE COMING OUT FROM UNDER THE PRESENT-DAY BANKING SYSTEM, THE PARADISE WHICH WAS TAKEN AWAY FROM EACH AND EVERY RACE OR NATION. AND REMINDERS OF THE UGLINESS AND TERROR OF WAR "MUST" NOT SHOW EVEN THEIR THUMBPRINT IN PARADISE.

However, the reminder of invasion and occupation of nations will exist unfortunately in the DNA Helix complex of each body until all karmic accounting has been balanced out and negated. This **NEED NOT** be done until the standing of each person before the karmic or Akashic Board or Council upon the conclusion of each lifestream.

**There exists not one nation within the entire global community which need be left out of the Master Plan or Blueprint for what one wishes the most for oneself, the best and cleverest method in achieving that goal, may it be personal or otherwise to the "positive" effect, is to ensure that your brother or sister has it too.**

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **083. THE MINDANAO SOUTH AND NORTHERN COMMUNITIES OF MOST WORTHWHILE GOALS VS. BBL**



“When you enchant people, your goal is not to make money from them or to get them to do what you want, but to fill them with great delight.” – Guy Kawasaki

2.29.2016

We begin with...

Quotes on the Second Amendment:

*"...to disarm the people — that was the best and most effectual way to enslave them."* (George Mason, 3 Elliot, Debates at 380)

*"I ask, sir, what is the militia? It is the whole people, except for few public officials."* (George Mason, 3 Elliot, Debates at 425-426)

(The American Colonies were) *"all democratic governments, where the power is in the hands of the people* and where there is not the least difficulty or jealousy about putting arms into the hands of every man in the country. (European countries should not) be ignorant of the strength and the force of such a form of government and how strenuously and almost wonderfully people living under one have sometimes exerted themselves in defense of their rights and liberties and how fatally it has ended with many a man and many a state who have entered into quarrels, wars and contests with them." (George Mason, "Remarks on Annual Elections for the Fairfax

Independent Company" in The Papers of George Mason, 1725-1792, ed Robert A. Rutland [Chapel Hill, 1970])

## **THE MINDANAO SOUTH AND NORTHERN COMMUNITIES OF MOST WORTHWHILE GOALS**

As-Salaam-Alaikum and Greetings to the MILF, all sectors, and indeed and including the President of the Philippines Mr. Aquino III who has taken such a hearty interest in working with each of you in setting up the first eleven communities, mining extract, Candidate Mayor Duterte and all other concerned parties, from the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds.

**Concluding this first portion we have found a link in which the expectations of the MILF have been recorded so we would like to present this not as a platform for only one candidate but as an “example” from one candidate that ALL PEOPLES need FULL RECOGNITION concerning their wants and their “needs. One met with the rest of the Whole. *Thank you, candidate Duterte. This is much better than sending in armed militia from the government along with 144 tanks. We “salute” you.***

<http://cnnphilippines.com/news/2016/02/27/duterte-milf-meet.html>

**All formats of present-day government policies save that of a precious few are actually able to relate to the needs of the Peoples of the Philippine Islands. And why is this?**

Simply, because in order to “relate” to the very “needs” of the People, no matter who they are and no matter where they live and no matter what at the present hour is their religious philosophy or political leanings, the governing “policies” of the nation **MUST NEVER PLACE THE PEOPLE IN BONDAGE TO A USURY SYSTEM WHICH PROVIDES ONLY THE CREAM OF THE CROP WITH ECONOMIC SUCCESS ON PAR WITH NOBODY ELSE BUT THE WORLD BANKING CONGLOMERATE AND THEIR CORPORATIONS OF WHICH THE WORLD BANK WILL CONTINUALLY SERVE WAR UPON ONE NATION AFTER ANOTHER IN ORDER TO GAIN CONTRACTS FOR POST-WAR REPARATIONS.**

And you, the people, will continue to be the losers.

The Philippines is no more a “democratic” nation, now, than it was during the hour of Marcos.

That hour was a “bad” hour for the Peoples of the Islands of the Philippines.

**That hour must “never” come again upon the Peoples of the Islands of the Philippines.**

However, we repeat: the Philippines is no more a “**democratic**” nation, now, than it was during the hour of Marcos.

**Democracy is a lesser dictatorship albeit still a dictatorship in many ways.**

There are “laws” in the books which “categorize” who are “militia” or “rebels” and “terrorists” but what is a terrorist but one who terrorizes in all categories in the lives of the People of the great Islands of the Philippines?

Terrorism has indeed many ugly aspects, and of these are included the cutting off of finances or electricity or water, or wages or pensions or health care **BUT NEVER CUTTING OFF THE SOURCE OF MONETARY SYSTEM WHICH DRY-GULCHES THE PEOPLES AND THE NATION OF THE PEOPLES WITH THEIR SUPPLEMENTARY PRODUCTS WHICH PRODUCES THE GROUND FOR CRIME TO DEVELOP, JAILS TO BE BUILT, COURTS TO RULE ON BEHALF OF THE MIGRATE WORLD SYSTEM OF ECONOMICS PRESENT TODAY** (or their paychecks are cut off) **AND**

so “militia” and “rebels” they say, rise up, and when war fronts ensue between government military and the “militia” or “rebel” groups of dissatisfied citizens, a “rule of law” is again developed and upheld in the Supreme Court of Law by good people who may not really agree with the “rule of law” **having known so much**, a “rule of law” which bespeaks of itself that “anyone wishing to fight” the “**so-called democratic rule**” of the government in question **and wishing to be heard, yet when heard, well ignored for more than a space of an event, until crisis exists**, must be arrested, disarmed, locked up, and maybe put to death,

and all because the existing democratic system is not a democratic system at all as once considered by the American George Mason whose very words still ring true today as of this very hour.

*" (The American Colonies were) 'all democratic governments, where the power is in the hands of the people and where there is not the least difficulty or jealousy about putting arms into the hands of every man in the country. (European countries should not) be ignorant of the strength and the force of such a form of government and how strenuously and almost wonderfully people living under one have sometimes exerted themselves in defense of their rights and liberties and how fatally it has ended with many a man and many a state who have entered into quarrels, wars and contests with them.'" (George Mason, "Remarks on Annual Elections for the Fairfax Independent Company" in The Papers of George Mason, 1725-1792, ed Robert A. Rutland [Chapel Hill, 1970])*

But what about putting or keeping arms in the hands of the People under such a system or systems which exist today?

And does the chapter on **"democratic governance"** as it once existed in its partiality of universal law and principle on a small level, see all officials in the governing councils of the Philippines as **"militia"** themselves?

Well, it depends exactly what side of the coin they are on, does it not? Are "militia" and "rebel" groups throughout the Islands an exact compliment to the universal principle and whole? Or are they, too, enacting of themselves in a "terrorist" point of view?

**How do we know? We know by our very standard of morals and ethics and how our words and deeds toward others contribute to the whole.**

If our words and deeds are no longer fashionable then it is the hour to change our strategy. And what strategy is that but **a stratagem which will foster "complete" ties with ALL PEOPLES OF THE NATION as they work together with their present leadership and President to not only reform the system but translate the poverty into economic equality and regional growth in economic non-partisanship for not one but for all.**

The question of arming the People or keeping arms within the hands of the People indeed work and must be adhered to **in a realistic “democratic system”** but such system does no longer exist even in its partisanship.

But such system does exist in the **Original Talent and Purchase Order System of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds.**

**So we would say to you all that at this hour there “must” be a ceasefire among all government forces and groups who have been denied their rightful title, “dissatisfied citizens of the great Islands of the Philippines” UNTIL SUCH EVENT OCCURS WHICH TRANSITIONS THE PRESENT-DAY MONETARY WORLD BANKING SYSTEM TO THE TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM OF THE FEDERATION OF UNIFIED AND FREE PLANETARY WORLDS.**

With this word, do we begin the second part with our observation that another would wish to speak.

***Part two next with Israeli Ambassador Effie Ben Matityau.***

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **THE MINDANAO SOUTH AND NORTHERN COMMUNITIES OF MOST WORTHWHILE GOALS**

### **Part two:**

Shalom aleikhem, Sir, Ambassador Effie Ben Matityau to the Philippines, we welcome you to our table. We understand as a representative of Israel your government has their foreign policy concerns.

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/02/26/1557048/israel-ambassador-says-philippines-can-contain-isis>

Ambassador Effie Ben Matityau according to your words it is obvious you believe the Philippines has ISIS over here.



We find that to be most “interesting.”

You know, Sir, that reminds us of the hour we read on the e-news of the Americans, whom you know quite well, saying that groups in the Southern Philippines were shipping weapons to Jakarta, was it, and another report speaking of those groups might be connected to ISIS?

Do you not find it equally as “interesting” Ambassador Matityau, that all of a sudden reports are coming in from those quarters definitely “explaining” that it is not the MILF nor any such groups who are involved in such events and indeed the MILF would set about to make sure that Philippine government forces did not come in-between such events for if such events were to occur and even one government soldier became killed or even seriously wounded, ***that indeed would ruin the peace agreement the MILF has with the Philippine Government, would it not, Mr. Ambassador?***

We remember such peace agreements being summarily “broken” between Israel and the Palestinians, and the Palestinians being blamed hour after hour for such, shall we say, foreign strategy?

**Now, whenever a nation is being “threatened,” by the Americans, it is being first “announced” that ISIS just may “appear” in the nation.** Now, the fact that the reports state that such people from IRAQ and SYRIA, was it? were found in the Philippines, only leads us to believe that ***should the Philippines continue in their peace agreements with the MILF as a prototype of a great working example to the rest of the world, ISIS is suddenly going to appear.***

Now, we know ISIS was sown and apprenticed by an organization called I.S.I.S.A in 2013, remember them? The ones who set out a new group approved by the UN and which group holds the new law which allows the United States CIA and FBI among many other from **Tel Aviv – London – Washington – The Hague – Geneva - New York – Moscow - Vienna** into Russia as well as other lands where they are protected and cannot be arrested and tried by International Law. ISIS sort-of reminds us of the letters in I.S.I.S.A, does it not?

<https://www.linkedin.com/company/i-s-i-s-a---international-secret-intelligence-service-agency>

We “trust” Mr. Ambassador, ***that ISIS will no longer appear in the Philippines and that you would work with us in “ensuring” that the “Americans” would not “suggest” that they might just appear.***

But who in fact created ISIS and funds them?

**Another President, Sir, who does NOT want war with the United States any more than China wants war with anybody has his fulfilled his right to speak up. Both Presidents and the world nations, the majority of them, want Peace and Goodwill for ALL THE NATIONS.**

Please be seated, Mr. Ambassador, and let us watch this video clip together, please.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OQuceU3x2Ww>

We have all enjoyed this session with you, Sir, of great enlightenment, for us all.

Just another quote which we have come across for your comment as well, Mr. Ambassador:

*“I provided examples based on our data on the financing of different Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) units by private individuals. **This money, as we have established, comes from 40 countries** and, there are some of the **G20 members** among them,”* Putin told reporters.

**You are aware of the full speech in 2015, Sir, where the Russian President Vladimir Putin, has laid out the basis for his “friendship” with the Turkish President among many others and speaks of full disclosure concerning ISIS. But that is not why we are here today.**

**All criteria need be presented in order to better understand what is transpiring in the world DUE TO A MONEY-BASED SYSTEM OF ECONOMICS.**

Again, the money-based system is the **CAUSE OF MORE WORLD CRISIS**. The Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds *in no wise promotes "terrorism" of any format*, however, we do believe that **"FREEDOM OF SPEECH"** is the right of each and every individual for consideration.

In a System where **MONETARY SURVIVAL** is no longer needed, all wars will end upon a stroke of a pen, and **ALL PERSONS IN THE WORLD WILL KNOW NOR BE AS TERRORISTS TO THEMSELVES NOR OTHERS, TERRORISM INCLUDING HOLDING THE NATIONS IN ABEYANCE TO ALL THE GOOD THINGS IN LIFE SUCH AS FREE ENERGY, FREE WATER, A RIGHT TO LIVE AS WELL AS YOUR NEIGHBOUR WHO SITS IN THE WHITE HOUSE, OR A PALACE, OR A MANSION OR ESTATE. WHEN ALL MEN AND WOMEN ARE "EQUAL" AND TREATED "EQUALLY" THERE WILL BE NO DIVISION BETWEEN RACES, RELIGIONS WILL FALL AWAY, AND BOUNDARIES WHICH WERE SO WELL DEFINED WILL EXIST ONLY IN THE MINDS OF THOSE WHO REMEMBER THEM.**

**THERE IS NO GREATER THREAT OF TERRORISM MORE THAN THE EXISTING WORLD BANKING SYSTEM WHICH BRINGS ABOUT THE NEED FOR SUCH MONETARY SURVIVAL EXPECTATIONS UPON THE PEOPLES OF THE GLOBAL COMMUNITY!**

We have so enjoyed our hour with you, Mr. Ambassador, in fact, we would kindly ask you, Sir, to attend the conference tomorrow, 2.30.2016 upon the issue of the **"Freedom of Navigation"** in dealing with the West Philippine and brotherly South China Sea concern. We are sure, Mr. Ambassador, that you would certainly be *"willing" to share your insight in this matter also as relates to what Israel has gone through in International Water Rights Laws* in the Middle East and the upholding of such.

Thank you for your understanding and assistance in these matters, Sir.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

# **084. Pentagon chief says China actions will have 'consequences' - Entry into Round Table Discourse ASEAN Foreign Ministers – Promptly**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



Day two: 3.3.2016

2.3.2016

*Pentagon chief says China actions will have 'consequences'*

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/03/02/1558732/pentagon-chief-says-china-actions-will-have-consequences>

Greetings Defense Secretary, Mr. Ashton Carter, Sir. It is a great pleasure to see you on our list of “guests.” **We welcome you to our Round Table of “Non-Dispute”** in regard to our discussion on the “Freedom of Navigation and Overflight” confusion. Thank you further, Sir, for having shed a greater light upon the “concerns” of the ten ASEAN Foreign Ministers, Defense Secretary Voltaire Gazmin, and special guest Israeli Ambassador to the Philippines Effie Ben Matityau.

We have taken note of the concern of the Pentagon and thank you, Sir, for the Pentagon’s continuation of providing defense systems to the **ASEAN NATIONS**. That will indeed continue to prove most helpful **in securing the region and protecting the gift of the Silk ASEAN CENTRAL NATIONS Corridor from “foreign aggressors.”**

*“The US Defense Secretary noted that almost 30 percent of the world's maritime trade passes by the South China Sea annually.*

*“‘That's why the United States joins virtually every nation in the region in being deeply concerned about the artificial island construction and militarization in the South China Sea, including steps, especially by China, as it has taken most recently, by placing anti-access systems and military aircraft on a disputed island,’ Carter said.”*

We are “convinced” of the U.S. position in its overall “concern,” for the United States, Mr. Defense Secretary, will never be locked out of any foreign trade policies with the **ASEAN CENTRAL NATION when the economics of trade are based “solely” upon the “friendly” Talent and Purchase Order System of “good and viable and People-friendly, also, economics.**

Until the hour has passed that the economic monetary system of the World Bank has given **back to the Peoples and NATIONS all that it has stolen from them** which sits not only in Fort Knox as you are well aware and the transition to the Talent and Purchase Order System of Economics has been put in place, (*or has it now been moved since the American People got wind of it years ago what exactly Fort Knox was really set up for?*) the United States shall first need to prove itself to the World **NATIONS**, and **ASEA** in

particular at this hour, that the **“INTENTS”** of the Pentagon and all its many tentacles, the U.S. President Barak Obama, the U.S. House and **“State”** Senate as well as Congress, are **“honourable” “non-factional” “honest”** and most of all **“NON-AGGRESSIVE”** in their approach to everything.

*“The United States wants every nation to have the opportunity to rise and that includes China. We welcome its rise and its inclusion in this architecture. But we don’t welcome aggressive behavior,” the US Defense chief said.”*

Well, you are so correct, Sir, and the **ASEAN CENTRAL NATION** also does not welcome **“aggressive behavior”** either, Defense Secretary.

***“1899-1901 Philippine Islands. U.S. forces protected American interests following the war with Spain and conquered the islands by defeating the Filipinos in their war for independence.”***

However, the U.S. did “grant” the Philippines their independence July 4th, 1946 did it not? But, that is old history, is it not, Defense Secretary, Ash Carter, Sir, and today the United States wishes to “continue” its good will and assistance toward “protecting” the Silk Corridor **and its 5 trillion dollar “advantage.”** Is that not correct, Sir?

**The Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds** therein, Mr. Ash Carter, would like to submit to the **State Penitentiary** (*which the Armed Forces and Marines with the Green Beret, are so well connected to*) in having some of **their bravest** incarcerated **and threatened** with incarceration should they ever speak up concerning **U.S. Military aggression in foreign NATIONS for the principle cause of war and war reparations, corporate gain, and Power over them all, that such men and women of “good conscience” should be immediately released in order that “free speech” in the United States of America, if ...has not been OVER- “AMENDED” BE UPHOLD** - before the United States “Senate” in particular, and the Pentagon in particular continue in “involving” themselves in other “sectors” home affairs.

Remember the 99% and the Marine, and Wall Street, and other men out of Iraq who were incarcerated and humiliated and jointed thrown in prison to be made AN EXAMPLE OUT OF?

Perhaps, Sir, the Pentagon and *present* U.S. Government should follow the precepts and principles of their own Constitution on **“Free Speech”** before they even think to **“coach”** other **NATIONS** on their own handling of situations and criteria.

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/first\\_amendment](https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/first_amendment)

The first “principle,” Sir, in observing the Nautical strength of coherent and friendly conversation in foreign “conduct” is to **LISTEN TO THE PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY THE POOR, first and foremost**, and this next presentation strongly suggests that **the PEOPLE OF THE PHILIPPINES REALLY, AND NOT WITH YOUR PERMISSION, SIR, PREFER TO KEEP THEIR OWN NATIONAL AND NATURAL RESOURCES FOR TRADE, THEMSELVES, ALONG THE SILK CORRIDOR, AT THIS HOUR RATHER THAN GIVE THEM ALL TO YOU.**

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philippine\\_Parity\\_Rights\\_plebiscite,\\_1947](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philippine_Parity_Rights_plebiscite,_1947)

*“Saturday, October 13, 2012*

*Parity Rights, Currency Dependence, Foreign Loans versus Foreign Investments, Part 2E of 6*

***“The truth of the matter is that most of the people, outside of the Filipinos, who favor this bill are fundamentally opposed to Philippine Independence. Many of them have told me so. Their whole philosophy is to keep the Philippines economically even though we lose them politically.” - U.S. Senator Millard Tydings, U.S. Congressional Record on Public Hearing of the Bell Trade Act, March 1946***

***The late Senator Claro M. Recto, was one of our most intense and consistent nationalist in Philippine history. In retrospect, I find it unfortunate that I was not politically aware during his lifetime since his time was during my early teen years. I became aware of and remember Recto only when our Father Superior mentioned that the latter, whom he labeled***

*a "communist," just died while in Rome (Recto was a target of CIA Assassination Plots; makes me think too of young and outspoken Capt. Rene Jarque who suddenly died of heart attack while abroad, like Recto)."*

Defense Secretary Ash Carter, Sir, perhaps the United States is still under the **"impression"** that the natural and national resources of the Philippines **"including"** the Peoples' labour, which it once exploited is still categorized in the Pentagon and U.S. Government's **"ancient" and out of date, reports?**

In conclusion, **the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds submit to the U.S. President's Desk** that all future foreign policy of the United States of America, in the year two-thousand sixteen, be **"amended"** and **"ratified"** that only men and women of good character displaying **"non-aggressive"** behavior, would better benefit the entire American Continent.

With respect, Defense Secretary Ashton Carter, it would greatly behoove the State Department **to assign an individual whose loyalty to the American People in promoting PEACE in the ASEAN WORLD** instead of irritating the entire **CENTRAL ASEAN NATION OVER THE SILK CORRIDOR WITH BOISTEROUS THREATS AGAINST ONE OR ANOTHER OF THEM THROUGH POMP, ARROGANCE AND IGNORANCE, be brought immediately "to the forefront" before once again the tongue lapses into no common sense of its own.**

Our standard would suggest that **General Carter Faris Ham** be the best choice.

*Good Day, Sir,* and we feel we have **all been more than cordial** in respect to yourself, Sir, and your position in the United States Government. As you are well aware of **our standard** at this Conference of the **ASEAN FOREIGN MINISTERS**, we actually have **"banned"** aggressive tone toward one another of our **"seasoned"** diplomats, and that includes **our brother-sister ASEAN NATION of CHINA.**

*"[America] goes not abroad in search of monsters to destroy.... She well knows that by once enlisting under other banners than her own, were they*



*even the banners of foreign independence, she would involve herself, beyond the power of extrication, in all the wars of interest and intrigue, of individual avarice, envy, and ambition, which assume the colors and usurp the standard of freedom. The fundamental maxims of her policy would insensibly change from liberty to force. The frontlet upon her brows would no longer beam with the ineffable splendor of freedom and independence; but in its stead would soon be substituted an imperial diadem, flashing in false and tarnished lustre the murky radiance of dominion and power. **She might become the dictatress of the world: she would be no longer the ruler of her own spirit.**”[1]*

– John Quincy Adams, July 4, 1821

**“...we can have just our usual flag, with the white stripes painted black and the stars replaced with the skull and cross-bones.”**[2] – Mark Twain, regarding the U.S. conquest of the Philippines in 1899”

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/03/02/1558859/philippines-china-ships-spotted-disputed-atoll-have-left>

*“Foreign Secretary Albert del Rosario said it's uncertain if the Chinese ships would return to Jackson Atoll in the Spratlys, adding Philippine defense authorities were constantly monitoring the disputed region. **News reports implying that China has occupied the atoll may not be accurate, he said.**”*

You see, the brother-sister **ASEAN NATION** of China, never meant to intimidate the other brother-sister **ASEAN NATIONS WHOM THEY DO BUSINESS WITH** on a daily basis.

The “friendly” brother-sister **ASEAN NATION** of China simply was carrying out underground surveillance in order to “protect” it’s brother-sister **ASEAN NATIONS WITHIN THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION** of the Whole from “possible” attack from your armed submarines and blame China for it.

You know how the Pentagon loves to strategise, Sir, in framing other nations, to cut through any Peace plan or “agenda” which does not fit into the design for shall we say, rebuilding? **And of course, to speak candidly, which we know you appreciate; former President George W. Bush called**

it “transparency,” the World Bank simply does not appreciate being cut out of its “perceived share” and tax front in collecting from every transaction which the SILK CORRIDOR BELONGING TO THE ENTIRE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION IS ABOUT TO BRING.

With our Talent and Purchase Order NON-DIGITAL System in place the World Bank will not even figure into the equation and the People will have MORE, MUCH MORE LEFT.

By now the world knows that is was an “attack” submarine which shot a hole in the Pentagon destroying papers and other “items.” Then the cartilage of a plane was dragged in and well even you know the rest of that story.

We trust you are now better “informed” Mr. Ashton Carter, Sir, and we wish for you a better day than you had yesterday.

With all good conduct on our part, we bid you adieu.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

*(Notation: We “trust” this entry will not go...missing).*

## **085. RUSSIA ISSUES INTERNATIONAL ARREST WARRANT FOR ROTHCHILD-SOROS**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



3.5.2016

<http://worldtruth.tv/russia-issues-international-arrest-warrant-for-rothschild-soros/>

**Greetings, Mr President Vladimir Putin and the NATION of RUSSIA.**

**Mr. President,**

**If one is to evolve a NATION then one must "not" include the old wine of any religious movement.**

***Just because some tradition has existed for centuries does not mean one should gravitate toward keeping something which the world bank had millennia ago set up to its own advantage.***

Usually, the arrest warrants by the UN or international court are found to gather no dust, Mr. President, Sir. We of **the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, Sir, serve the highest morals and ethics within the continuous evolutionary growth of our souls**, for by the hour, when one

has earned incarnating into the Paradisaical Worlds after what many erroneously call "death," **one seldom drops such morals and ethics for a need for religion.**

**There is an hour in each one's life and in that hour the turning of the tide as to whether or not one will "understand" the great ill of their deeds needs to be examined.**

For this event, Mr. President, **"IS THE EQUINOX" the GREAT EQUINOX** spoken of for millennia

And following this EQUINOX will the souls of each who pass on from life to life stand well in front of the AKASHIC COUNCILS OF THE DIVERSE AND HIGHER EVOLVED SOCIETIES OF THE UNIVERSES, AND TAKING ALL INTO CONSIDERATION, **THEY WILL DECIDE WHERE BEST EACH SOUL WILL FIT. This is much more serious and involved than a court of law upon this world is able to either understand nor rule upon.**

THOSE WHO HAVE LIVED WITH ILL INTENT TOWARD THE NATIONS AND **WHO BY THAT HOUR HAVE NO INTENTION IN JOINING THE EVOLVEMENT OF SOCIETY**, SHALL NOT BE REMAINING ON THIS SIDE OF THE CURTAIN AND FOR SOME, REMAINING **nowhere.**

Sir, do you actually believe for one gracious moment in any event that a world court such as the international court even if it ruled in your favour would be able or would chose to uphold an arrest warrant when the world bank runs the international court and the majority of the militaries of the world and the entire monetary system in all its ugly formats?

What may look good in print before the poverty-stricken nations for their backing is useless when penned with promises to ensure the gold-standard remain.

Gold and all silver and such kept, yes, for the beauty of the nations and electronics, but not for imperial trade in capitalist currency.

Mr. President Putin, Sir, with all due respect, war cannot be fought on the same playing field as it was fought before ***with nothing more to offer the people who are either sacrificed or choose to mistakenly sacrifice themselves for a future economic program of even more budgets, more bondage, jobs they loath, low pay and so on, for that shall only ensure the wheel of war will continue, and continue to continue upon the same old wheel. Whenever a nations works under a curricula of budgets, there are “mort”- gages and “mort” is the bankers death wish upon the nations no matter which format of their monetary persuasions of equations and collateral one adopts.***

**Whereever religion is upheld, Sir, there will be blood sacrifice of one sort or that of another.** The Christian religion in particular is founded upon the precepts of “sacrifice.”

The very first HUMAN (H=Holy=holding to the highest morals and ethics; U=of the Universe) sacrifice was that of the **“enlightened ones”** who held in particular the secret as to how the vortex or gate=stargate could be accessed and opened in order that paradisaical worlds within the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds could one day be invaded by the pure Hellions of which few are left and their Hellion-hybrid labour workers.

It was much later that the sacrifice of animals occurred within many religious fronts in preparing the nations for an ACCEPTED “ONE HUMAN sacrifice.”

**All war has it’s roots based upon the religious doctrine of sacrifice which had been long ago strategized by the Hellion world bankers.**

**HUMAN sacrifices then took place** until the great plan was to initiate the all-event idea of a HOLY UNIVERSAL SACRIFICE with a story to convince the peoples of the nations was reality, and it worked. All the worshipers and labourers were turned into soldiers and because they were turned into unsuspecting soldiers, ***they were quickly culled upon the mill of war, and became turn-over collateral to the monetary system who does in no wise***

*care what form the capital takes as long as it is world bank revenue and ends up in the world bank coffers with usury intact.*

*So when soldiers fight in a war it is far better they do so without capital gain promised nor placed upon their plates fostering the illusion their lives will be better after the program of war is ended for that hour, for the generations which follow will have nothing more than the same upon their plates UNLESS Mr. President, the transition to the Original System with which this World began in the positive affirmation of all once higher-evolved souls agree that ALL PEOPLES DESERVE IT BACK.*

The world bank cleverly did its job for they brought their precepts and traditions to this planet when they entered through the rip in the fabric of space as accidentally created by our Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, and since then promotions of conquering them by this leader and that one always found them in the drivers seat FOR AS LONG AS THE MONETARY SYSTEM THEY INITIATED EXISTED IN ONE OR MORE OF ITS FORMS.

And their cashless society relates to nothing the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World has ever Originated upon any Higher Evolved World.

The Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds, Sir, also espouses a World Body and that WORLD BODY is known as "THE INTER-NATION." And the INTER-NATION, Mr. President, is made up of each and every CENTRAL NATION GROUP OF THE WORLD AND HOLDS NO COURT FOR WE NEED NO COURT.

PROVIDED WITHIN THE WORKING PRINCIPLES OF THE TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM, Sir, which is found upon our new website we shall place at the top of this page "the middle blueprint," **HOLDS THE ANSWER** AS TO HOW ALL CRIME IS QUICKLY ELIMINATED ONCE TRANSITION IS MADE TO THE **NON-DIGITAL ORIGINAL SYSTEM OF THE HIGHER EVOLVED OR KNOWN AS PARADISAICAL WORLDS.** Thank you, Mr. President, Vladimir Putin, Sir, for your ear. We wish for you always the best.

- ***Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez***, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **086. “Rearrange The House From The Inside Out”**

Our New Website for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds will appear at the top of each Memorandum and Round Table Conference. Thank you. - *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of United and Free Planetary Worlds

<http://www.federationoffreeplanets.net>



<http://globalnews.ca/news/2552775/we-dont-need-your-dirty-money-pope-tells-church-benefactors/>

Quotation:

*The Catholic Church does not want people to donate "dirty money" earned by abusing low-paid workers, Pope Francis said on Wednesday.*

*"Some donors come to the Church offering profits from the blood of people who have been exploited, mistreated, enslaved with badly paid work," Francis said during his regular weekly audience with pilgrims at the Vatican.*

*"I will say to them: 'Please take your money away, burn it'," said Francis, who has made safeguarding the poor and cleaning up Vatican finances central tenets of his papacy.*

*"The people of God... do not need dirty money, they need hearts that are open to God's mercy," he said.*

*"The pope has branded money "the dung of the devil" and condemned the evils of unbridled capitalism, prompting criticism from some U.S. business leaders."*

**Good Evening Sir Francis of the Holy SEE,** It is a pleasure in speaking with you once again. *We trust you are well?*

*Sir, when grave and serious misconduct arises, let us first calculate the root cause behind that misconduct and where the conduct of one or more is inexcusable such as pedophiles who prey upon the little children, those ones must need to serve their lives in months or years or decades in reparation to the one they have injured and of those whom they have harmed. Laundry, cooking, and so on; whatever is necessary for reparation and the working off of karma (working out one's own salvation) is the best avenue. No jail expenses paid for by the people, and no deterrent toward the working off karma in the progression of their own souls.*

*The one of grave conduct toward the one severely injured in the progression of their entwined life-lessons "must" see that in reparation toward the other as we have bespoken of it ourselves long ago, the working out of the offender's own "salvation" in good deeds instead of the opposite should immediately be adhered to.*

*We do not want anyone left out, Sir Francis of the Holy See, but in some cases for the growth of the NATIONS and that of our own souls we must some-hours rearrange the house. The house has many rooms and the many rooms are the nations and within the nations the peoples of the nations need to benefit and they cannot benefit with either continued recognition of capitalism put forth as only one of the many monetary agendas of the world bank but also the peoples cannot profit from religion*



*any longer for when religion stymies their evolutionary growth they are going to continue lifestream after lifestream to repeat the same old outmoded lessons.*

*The Aquarians have guided many in days past, your Holy See, but in days to come the much sought-after Original System as known and loved upon other higher attuned worlds of the galaxy and indeed holding all universal precepts, the Talent and Purchase Order System “NON-DIGITAL” President Putin, Sir, “we extend our congratulations to you and your wife this day,” should not be denied the people of the house of any nation, race or creed, or belief system, the opportunity to see for themselves that the Paradise which was taken from them can indeed by their own hand, each one, can be restored in a matter of a few months.*

*We are not speaking about a church here, your Holy See, nor a temple, synagogue, mosque, but rather A WAY OF LIFE.*

*The WAY IT WAS IN THE BEGINNING OF THE SEEDING OF THIS PLANETARY WORLD.*

*David’s coats of many colours are the nations in their representation of all universal races which were seeded this day of long yet not so long ago. An eternal race is the race of ONE and not the race to the finish line of which nations will conquer it all and become one nation over all.*

*We are NOT here to BUILD CHURCHES, Sir, we are here to REBUILD THE ORIGINAL WAY OF LIFE FOR THE PEOPLES WHO HAD THEIR LANDS AND FREEDOMS STRIPPED FROM THEM at that fateful hour when the Hellions broke through the accidental rip in the curtain or fabric of space and the world learned to at that hour only view each other and life through a dark glass of trouble and misery.*

*I will tell you of a vision, Sir, of places I was taken many many years ago.*

**I was guided and protected by the one who told me I would need to go through four abysses, to look and understand each one. I saw terrible things, people in such agony, burned by chemical products, their skin was no more and the flesh burned through, hanging in red flesh as thought they had been skinned. The sound they made was not human, not animal,**

indescribable, and horrible. They were each screaming reaching for me. Each abyss became worse, that one was the last.

**In the third abyss** were rivers of lava, burning running streams of the colour of lava deep red and orange as you would see in any pictures. In the second abyss I had difficulty crossing over on the large and small stones, and strange flying things came darting at me but my guide watched silently and motioned me on.

**In the second abyss** it was so dark that I could not see and so I stopped. I looked around but could not see the guide who was wearing a black hooded robe. I called out to him and moving colours of brilliant oranges and reds and blues and greens and purples and lilacs showed in diamond shapes all over the walls intermittently. The guide quickly motioned me onward lest I lose my way in the dark.

**In the first abyss** the stones were all different along the walls and water ran between my feet and between the rocks. This is where I was taken. This was the beginning of my journey and this had been given as an encouragement to my soul that the abysses were not going to last.

**I was led out of the fourth abyss into a wide-open field with gentle slopes and beautiful wild flowers mostly little daisies.**

Before I left the mouth of the cave or abyss opening, I turned to the man who had been my guide and asked him who he was. The man did not answer even after I had asked him several more times.

Finally, the man turned slowly his face hidden by the large caped hood he wore on his long black cloak.

I asked him again: *“Sir, would you please tell me who you are that I may thank you for your protection?”* *“Sir, what is that place?”*

The man then spoke in a deep voice and said *“I have taken you by the hand through the four abysses of your life so you would survive to tell the story and stop the horror from happening again. My name is Michael.”*

He led me to the very mouth of the cave and told me he would go no further but I was to go into the field of flowers and bright blue sunny skies and I

would meet a young boy there and the journey would go on. ***“There will come a time,”*** the man said speaking deeply and slowly, and very intently, ***“when you will have to go on to a land far away and in that land you will make a decision a decision we are watching to see the result.”***

The man then told me to go. As I stepped out into the sunlight, I turned around to wave and thank the man once more, but he was gone just as he told me he would.

As I walked in amazement gazing at the beauty of the landscape I saw a little boy a few years younger than I, sitting atop a small hill. He gazed back at me and I saw he was about four years of age with blond hair and blue eyes. He picked a daisy and gave it to me.

I became friends with the little boy and then one day, I heard a voice, that same voice of the man in the cave, telling me it was now the hour I must leave. I tearfully turned to the little boy when I finally understood he would not be coming. And I asked ***“why?”***

The little boy then finally spoke his first words to me and replied: ***“You go on into the city. I will follow soon.”***

I did not believe him because I knew nothing ever lasts for long and I would be all alone once again.

I sadly walked away and was transported to another land far far away.

I found myself inside an empty city. There were no people around and the city though filled with old but stable non-destroyed building, no war destruction seen for I knew nothing of war at that hour of my life for I was just a little girl, was completely barren of all life.

Then I saw a strange sight. An old 14th century wheelbarrow and in this old wheelbarrow was a huge chest and dripping to overflowing with gems and diamonds, rubies, emeralds and too many other varies to count.

I must have stood there for only five minutes and the little boy appeared. He walked up to me and asked me: ***“What is this?”***

I told him, thoughtfully, ***“This is all the people’s wealth. But the people are all gone.”***

The little boy gazed at the chest with all the sparkly gems. ***“May we take some as the people are no longer here?”***

I looked at the little boy and gently rebuked him: ***“Whoever gathered these precious gems belonging to the people have already taken much more for there are no people left.”***

I took the little boy’s hand and as we walked away I said these words to him: ***“People are worth more than all the gems in the universe. Take in your hand, then, not one item. Look around you, and ‘remember,’ there used to be life here and now there remains nothing.”***

The guide had taken me on a journey which was so real as to be not a vision at all.

The man had a name. **But he had a title too.**

The man who guided and protected me was Lord Michael of what many know as from the Archangelic Realm, but the man told me in later years, that that was just a title which many passed through in service to those who need **a little more protection and encouragement to make it through, themselves.**

*While we do not worship another for we would then be worshiping ourselves and we are each a part of the universal total or whole, the very tone and vibrations this child feels is most tender, touching, and beautiful.*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DWBj8trPbAk>

It has been a warm pleasure, Sir, conversing with you once again, and we look forward to the next event when the world will be a safe and wonderful place in which once again to live.

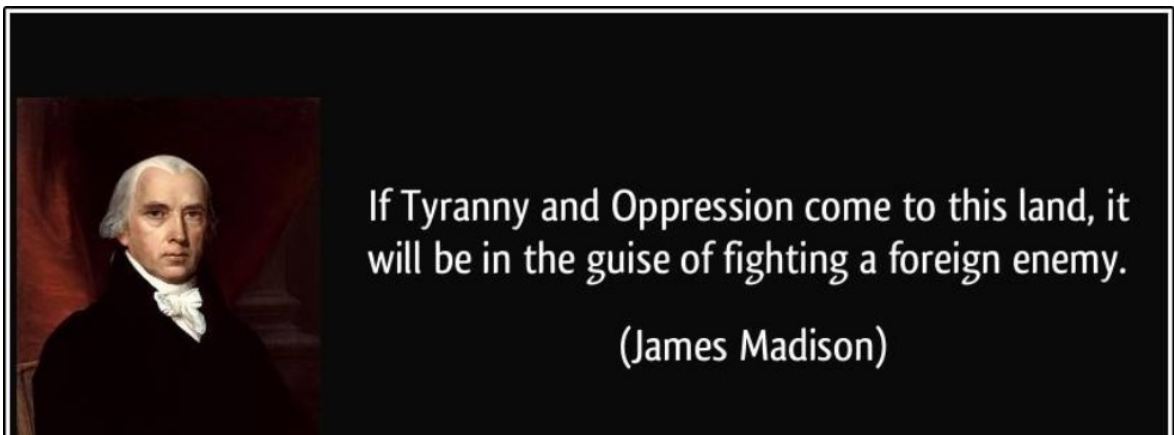
***But that effort will take the hands of both the rich and the poor to make it thus through the laying down of arms and world bank currency,*** so, as each one of us came into this world in all our nakedness, for yet another lifestream to free ourselves from the wheel of religion and the continuous

bankrupting of our souls through various agendas of the world bank, so were we found “equal” with one another and so must we build a world where ***all HUMAN BEINGS and SENTIENT Life be EQUAL ONCE AGAIN.***

*Sela and Adieu*

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **087. My Fellow and Sister Americans (Part 2) The Story of the PATRIOT and the stranger**



*My fellow and sister Americans. The cause of DUTY in the natural sequence of order is to “never” bring upon the nation a cause for either dissension nor war. For dissension leaves a home barren of all good will and a war bleeds the lifeblood out of the American family until the nation no longer exists.*

**Who are the protectors of the State?** Are they the Marines? The Green Beret? The Blue Beret? The Navy Seals? **as led by the GENERALS?** Are they the footmen who serve pink slips upon the nation **because no more food is available because the SILK CANAL OR CORRIDOR** was cordoned off due to lack of foresight of congress, the president and the senate?

*The total and complete rejection of the hand of mercy held out to the foreign enterprise of the Pentagon has twice been fully rejected.*

The pentagon working on behalf of the world credit and loan facility of the world bank and halliburton conglomerate wants to control the **CENTRAL ASEAN SILK CANAL OR CORRIDOR** to keep it under world bank control.

**World bank control simply means that, you, the American People are to go to back to war offering up your own blood and children as the latest “blood sacrifices” to enable the slavery of war to go on.**

They get rich - you die.

They laugh in their counting houses - you and your children cry.

**The destruction of war brings about billions of dollars in reparation for the CORPORATIONS. They share with the world bank. The world bank does not even need their money for the world bank simply creates the money through digital financing known as quantitative easing. The reason the world bank locks up the people’s riches is for the purpose of denying the people and their nations and their nations’ governments the “free will” to build themselves a good life WITHOUT the debt structure which is the mortuary of all national houses. The world bank does not share with you, nor the peoples whose nation has being subjugated to destruction.**

**This is why the world bank and their cooperatives, literally their “assets” shot President Lincoln AND President Kennedy. Forbidden CREDIT CREATION TO PUT INTO CIRCULATION ALL THE MONIES WHICH THE PEOPLE WOULD EARN FOR THEMSELVES AND TO PAY OFF world bank loan-shark DEBTS FOREVER IN ORDER THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD HAVE MORE.**

**MORE NOT TO TAKE FROM OTHERS BUT MORE TO SHARE WITH OTHERS IN THE WORLD CENTRAL COMMUNITY. There was not fight against communism, that was a trick of the world bank. We shall explain of ourselves of this later.**

**Consider this for this is the story of the pentagon being the stranger and the SILK CANAL OR CORRIDOR which DOES NOT BELONG TO THE STRANGER.**

***When a Patriot invites a stranger into his or her house and offers the stranger a glass of water, how would that Patriot feel if the stranger pointed a gun at the Patriot and told the Patriot he or she would take the whole glass with the water and give to the Patriot whatever percentage of water which the stranger would then control and determine percentages on for the stranger's "allies?"***

***(bold now taken out for easier reading)***

Now, the PATRIOT is becoming incensed because of the insolence of the stranger wanting to control the entire glass of water as the stranger sees fit, and then the PATRIOT hears a knock at the door. The PATRIOT went forth in the PATRIOT'S own house to open the door and found a member of the family standing there who was another Patriot.

The PATRIOT then invited the family member in, but the stranger who wants to own the glass of water has decided he wants to own the whole house. So the stranger tells the PATRIOT that the PATRIOT no longer has the stranger's permission to invite the family member into the house. The stranger is concerned that the family Patriot might join and protect the PATRIOT'S house and work kindly with the PATRIOT to ensure the glass of water would remain in the house to share with those who did not want to steal it and charge others for a sip or two.

That family member is more a part of the PATRIOT'S home than is the stranger, would you not surmise?

**The hand of the PATRIOTS OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION was rejected by the pentagon.**

**That same hand IS NOW BEING HELD OUT TO YOU, THE PATRIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

**"If you want your children and your children's children to join with the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION WHO BELONGS TO THE WORLD CENTRAL NATIONS IN BUILDING WITH US ALL A RECLAMATION OF WHAT YOU**

**KNOW AS A PARADISAICAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM then we will “welcome you ALL.”**

**IF YOU REJECT OUR HAND A SECOND HOUR THEN WE OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION WITHIN THE WORLD CENTRAL NATION WILL BUILD IT ALL OURSELVES FOR “OURSELVES.”**

**And we will miss you ALL, our friends, for the national debt is placed upon each nation as a tourniquet by the world bank in order to force the nation to borrow from the banks and when the nation cannot pay back the loan to the loan shark world bank and its tributaries the nation then is blackmailed or convinced to go to war against another nation by the world bank who works its evil wonders through the militaries of the world of which most of them the world bank also “own.”**

**Remember Martin Luther King as well as many other brave souls? Well, all of you do not dishonour their names and their lives by sitting there doing nothing.**

**YOU, THE PEOPLE OF THESE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DO HAVE THE POWER!**

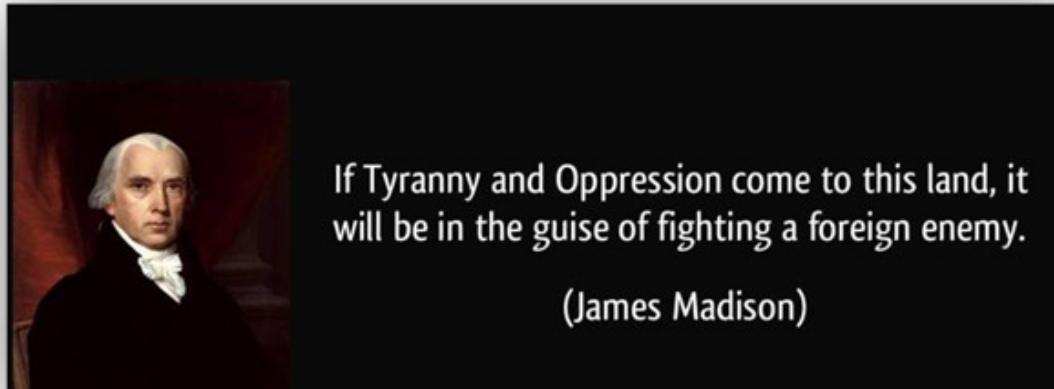
**BECAUSE *YOU ARE* THE PATRIOTS!**

*(continued in part three)*

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**



## **087. ATTN: PATRIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES**



1.20.2021

We stood up for His excellency Donald J. Trump's right to a fair election which he did not get. This shows the magnitude of corruption in Washington and the United States in general.

So now Patriots of the United States, you must be wondering what happens next now that a great opportunity was lost by His Excellency Donald J. Trump to clean up the swamp not only of pedophiles, war criminals, and every form of crime possible against the born and unborn children and banking elite, but how to end this war rampage from Washington sacrificing yourselves and your sons and daughters in even more endless wars.

Work together as One but each state secedes from the capital of Washington D.C. which is not even American soil, but it is the military wing of the triad with the City of London being the financial center of the world and the Vatican being their religious control center.

See [Hidden Secrets and Lies: The Vatican City : The City of London : The District of Columbia : Best Kept Secret](#) for evidence of the above statement.

Form your own little nations and work together as the friends and family that you are.

Each state set up your own government of good and righteous men and women but do so in Councils of twelve to twenty-four so one man or woman will not have all the power. Power is also a corrupter of the nation or nation states.

Let the Patriots form their own military upholding the second Amendment.

Clean each state from Planned Parenthood and abortion clinics and all human trafficking.

### **Remove the power of the banks.**

Control your economics trading from one seceded state to the other. You are not divided among yourselves but this will set each nation state apart from Washington and its glorified crooks and allow you the Patriot men and women of good standing to quickly protect yourselves from Washington's endless wars, featuring yourselves and your children as the main meal. And this will allow, thanks to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment the safety of your children from Planned Parenthood, spirit cooking, pedophilia and human trafficking.

You will need to drop your U.S. dollar to get out from under Washington's thumb.

When you are ready you may wish to trade in Asia on the Silk Road.

It is wise to supply each nation state with their own worth. For example: if you grow cotton NOT import cotton from any other nation state. And if your nation state happens to be Idaho you do not need to import potatoes, but you may trade the excess potatoes for instance for cotton. You get the picture.

Open your empty buildings to the homeless and arm them to strengthen your military.

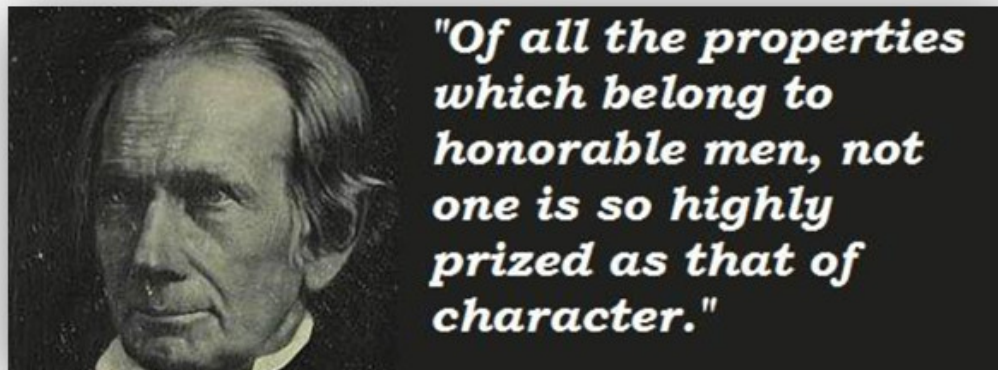
Have your guns safely locked away in each home so when you rise up you do so as one.

As many of you know, dear Ones, we have a new constitution, and blueprints which you can draw upon should you wish.

This is but an EMERGENCY OUTLINE.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries a representative of the Federation of Free and Unified World NATIONS

### **OSS. US Pacific Commander Admiral Harry Harris, Sir, Good Evening (Part 1)**



3.7.2016

### **Philippines: No involvement in joint patrols in disputed seas**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/03/07/1560400/philippines-no-involvement-joint-patrols-disputed-seas>

Good Afternoon, **US Pacific Commander Admiral Harry Harris**, we do not believe we have personally met. As we do not allow aggressive behavior within our **"312016 Round Table Conference of ASEAN FOREIGN MINISTERS INCLUDING CHINA Requested"** on any subject, and due to the fact, Sir, that you had not invited but two non-aggressors, **Japan and India and the extremely "unwilling" Australia** also to participate in the new

meeting you wish to call, **we of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds** thought to take it upon ourselves to include you in our **little off-the-side dialogue, shall we say.** Are you interested?

Good. Then let us cut to the chase.

You are in our waters. You are in the waters of the sector of the **CENTRAL ASEAN NATION** and due to your aggressive behavior at all hours of day, night and evening, you are not wanted here. **A plain and cold calculated simple fact. We want you to leave.**

When this planet was seeded long yet not so long ago **by the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**, you were somehow among us. The Hellions who broke through the accidental rip in the fabric of space came to the world, and eventually, the majority of them, holding the same race features as the majority of the people upon this earth, save that of the Albino jewry (**jew being a verb and not a noun. A verb being an action word and not a race**) infiltrated and integrated themselves **through procreation forced upon the Federated Seed People who knew at that hour they had lost their paradisaical way of life as held in the Talent and Purchase Order System.**

This resulted in the pure races of each planet now holding **a cross-section of the hybrid DNA-Helix with the Hellions** who travelled through the rip in the fabric of space which had been accidentally created by our **Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds.**

The Albino jews (**the word jew being a verb and not a noun nor race**) needed a race of their own because they could not integrate into any of the seed races as their Hellion brethren had done due to the extreme differences in their features, so the Albino jews (**jews being an action a verb and not a noun nor a race**) adopted the Hebrew race and made them their next victims. The Albino jews (**jews being an action word, a verb and not a noun nor a race**) conducted wars and stories of wars and great conquests and deluded the Hebrews into thinking they were **“God’s chosen people,”** and then the Albino jewry (**jewry being a verb and not a noun nor a race let us be perfectly clear on this**) with their religious-based system by

that hour of the day, a system based upon **“blood sacrifice”** decided to **make the Hebrews their next “sacrifice,”** and in the process of this new strategy to secure the Albino and their Hebrew victims a home of their own the Albino created a holocaust of which we shall discuss further at a later hour.

**We are not prepared to see another holocaust in the CENTRAL ASEAN SECTOR for we are here and this is our home among wonderful non-aggressive people. Do you understand us here, Sir?**

Good then allow us to continue. We are almost done.

Many seed people managed **to overcome and retain the upper hand on their Hellion-DNA-Helix mix** and this is why the two-helix strand approximates such interference and annoyance for the peoples of this world to deal with upon a daily basis.

You, Sir, are one who has not, it seems, approximated of yourself either toward the goodness of your own soul nor goodness toward those souls around you **who wish the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION to evolve economically and naturally under the Talent and Purchase Order System of good economics toward every HUMAN being they deal with globally as brothers and sisters belonging “equally” to the entire HUMAN BODY OF CENTRAL NATIONS.**

**Please do not waste their precious hours, days, weeks, and months backing the United States who were tricked into joining world war two in the cause of the Albino banking jews (jews being of an action word, a verb and not a noun nor a race) and their own demented agenda (jew being an action word, a verb, and not a noun nor a race) in another third world war just because the United States is run and operated by greedy bankers and greedy corporate powers *that soon once were.***

***Is Halliburton ready on the sidelines as well? Bet they are.***

***“Correct.”*** Admiral Harry Harris

It is NOT that we do not like you, Sir, for you, too, are one of our seeds. What we DO NOT LIKE is your attitude.

*You, Admiral, are of a most belligerent nature. You are arrogant, as well as quite amusing at certain hours if you think you are going to take it all and share the spoils with whom? Israel?*

*Because no one wants to join with such a one as you who forces, intimidates, blackmails, frames, and threatens your “allies?”*

If you did that to us we would not even let you in our house.

Never mind our home.

**We remember *our* past lessons.**

But we shall overlook that. It is better to forgive. **But even forgiveness has a price and that price is to not see the same deeds done twice.**

*Are you reading us?*

**Good.**

If, Admiral Harry Harris, you and the United States as it stands at this hour, wish peace with the rest of the world, ***you will adhere to our words and quit threatening the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION WHICH INCLUDES CHINA.***

The Chinese rescued a Philippine fishing boat which had sunk. **Then the Chinese left.**

The Chinese are watching out for their brothers and sisters of the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION because the United States are renown for subversive and secretive underground attacks on nations and blaming their latest bogymen in order to create adversity, hard feelings, and contention within the soul of the nations against their latest bogymen in one final attempt to gain the support of the nations to back the thieving world

bank scam hoping the nations will flock to join the United States and their latest pranks.

**This is part one.** We shall adjourn ourselves for this portion, Admiral, ***and we do hope you will discuss this latest episode of the United States Navy before you lose out on the best deal of your lives which is the opportunity to for once not dig yourselves any further into the grave but stand with the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds IN reclaiming back “THE PARADISE” which was so long ago and yet not so long ago STOLEN, Sir, from YOU as well.***

***Otherwise, your children and your children’s children will grow up in a world you would, Sir, not like to any longer be a part of.***

***If you choose not to be a part of the solution, Admiral Harris, then just step aside and stop being a part of the problem.***  
***Sela.***

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

# **A Scribe's Counterpunch!**

Volume One

**Consisting of Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries'  
Facebook notes**

Copyright 2020



**SENTANA-RIES PUBLISHING COMPANY**

**P.O. Box 99**

**Ryley, Alberta, Canada**

**T0B 4A0**

Category: Non-Fiction, Prophecy, Philosophy

2020 Edition